

INPUT FROM LTR 3 FEB 2009 JUANITA MARIE U TO RPU  
INFO NEW TO RPU =

I. NATHAN U, I - Head of Clan - PG 17, 18 (A NARRATIVE) FOR HIM - TO HIS BIOFILE  
A. BURTIS U

1. GILBERT BURTIS U

Δ Q. JOHN RUFUS U

Δ MO (2ND) EMMA NORA WICKER - PG 21, 22 (PICTURE) TO HER BIOFILE  
1. IRA GILBERT U (HAD TB)

PG 26, 27 (PICTURE) TO HER BIOFILE

PG 21, 22 (PICTURE) TO HER BIOFILE

(HAD TB)

Δ II. ADA GREY U - (HAD TB) (1956 PICTURE) - PG 16 TO HER BIOFILE  
MO ( ) LEONIDAS T. HOWARD

Δ (I) MARY LEE HOWARD

MO ( ) GEORGE ELMER WILLIAMS

Δ III. THOMAS EVERETT U "UPPIE" PG 19, 20 (PICTURE) HIS BIOFILE  
MO (1ST) VIVIAN O'NEAL (I) (HAD TB)

MO (2ND) CLEMENTINE MARY CAVALIER (I)

(I) A SON - DIED AS INFANT

Δ (II) ELIZABETH U - d 1956 - (BRAIN ANEURYSM)

Δ (III) JUANITA MARIE U

(A) HERMAN DANIEL EDMONDS, JR

Δ (B) 23 NOV 2005 ( ) (BUR. - WALDORF, MD) PG 5 - (PICTURE) OF BOTH TO BIOFILES

Δ (I) HERMAN DANIEL EDMONDS, I

Δ (IV) ROBERT RICHARD U PG 6 (PICTURE) TO HIS BIOFILE

Δ (V) GARY LEE U (b 13 NOV 1948) PG 25 (PICTURE) TO HIS BIOFILE

(D) - HEAT ATTACK (LONG ILLNESS) BUR. MT. COMFORT CEM

Δ IV. LYDA CARSON U (b RALEIGH, NC)

MO ( ) JOSEPH BALDY U

Δ V. HAROLD A. U (b RALEIGH, NC)

Δ VI. RUFUS PEARSON U - HIS (LTR 14 MAY 1957) TO EVERETT

(b RALEIGH, NC)

COPIES TO THEIR BIOFILES & TO

JUANITA NEVER MET HIM BUT SPOKE ON PHONE

PARENTS BIOFILES

NOTES:

Δ VII. EMAN. U ↑

PG 25 - (PICTURE) OF BRIAN DANIEL THOMPSON (GS/D JUANITA) TO HIS BIOFILE

PG 14, 15 (NEWSPAPER ARTICLE) 13 DEC 1913 - KEPT WITH JUANITA'S LETTER &

PG 8 - 13 (NOTES) FROM ADA GREY U - KEPT WITH PROCESSED THERE

JUANITA'S LETTER AND PROCESSED FROM THERE

Δ PG 23, 24 - (PICTURE) OF EMMA JANE WILLIAMS & NOTES RE HER HUSBAND

Δ DAVID A. WICKER (PARENTS OF NORA) TO THEIR BIOFILES

PG 3, 4 (PICTURE) OF DAVID A. WICKER - TO HIS BIOFILE

EMBER ROSE U

XID- 61555

○ From email 23 SEP 2014 Scott David U & RPH

I. EDWARD EARL U s/o John Edgar U of the Abel U, Sr /  
John U Subdam. Tulliman Ritey U Line.

A. Scott David U 14 NOV 1956 (Chicago, IL)

md (1st) (1) Susan RATH

△ md (2nd) 24 OCT 2014 (7) Phyllis K. Killen Shroder

(1) Dawku h 31 OCT 1983

△ (a) EMBER ROSE U b 19 NOV 2014 (??-RPH)

○ From email 13 OCT 2014 Scott David U & RPH

For ERU to say h 19 NOV 2013

NEGRO

EMALINE EMELINE  
AFRICAN AMERICAN

EMALINE  
EMELINE U

- ① Emeline (presumed U) was slave named in will of Nathan U I probated 18 MAY 1835 in Wake Co NC  
Emeline given to Nathan's son Buster. U. See will file
- ② See will of Taluttra U - Wake Co NC  
written 8 JUL 1848 Probated 1855  
Gives slave Emaline to son + dau jointly -  
[Note - may or may not be same as ① above - ROU]

○ TX BIRTHS 1903-1997 LTR 18 JUL 2005 CHARLES PETERSON TO RPU  
ENTRIES FOR WHICH CHILD IS NOT NAMED

<u>CHILD BORN</u>	<u>BIRTH COUNTY</u>	<u>PARENT</u>	<u>PARENT</u>
20 Feb 1911	Lamb		<u>Emby Upchurch</u> ↑
11 Jun 1911	Lamb		J T Upchurch
5 Sep 1915	Lamb		Charley Upchurch
18 Mar 1923	Lamb		John Upchurch

NOTE: I have not found any UPCHURCH entries for  
UPCHURCH families in LAMB CO, TX for the  
years 1910, 1920, 1930

EMELIA J

EMELIA J

4

My Record 11 NOV 1998

---

**MILAM, J. H. R.**

**Marriage**

Wife: **Emelia J. UPCHURCH**<sup>1</sup>

Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1889

Recorded In: Harris, Texas

Source: FHL Number 25225

Dates: 1881-1891

○ AL DEATH RECORDS 1908-1959  
 in the 21 OCT 2002 Charles John Peterson, Jr. D R M

Name	Death Date	Death County	Vol.	Certificate	Comment
Carrie Upchurch	Oct-29	Jefferson	52	25656	
Cora Lee Upchurch	18-Jul-19	Jefferson	34	365	
Dan S Upchurch	Sep-37	Jefferson	43	21283	
<u>Emeline Upchurch</u> ↑	14-Jan-45	Jefferson	2	673	
Fannie M Upchurch	7-Sep-15	Jefferson	19	62	
Fred L Upchurch	22-Feb-46	Jefferson	10	4739	
Gut H. Upchurch	Apr-27	Jefferson	15	7241	
Infant Upchurch	22-Oct-17	Jefferson	48	253	Infant of Calvin Upchurch
J W Upchurch	23-Jan-16	Jefferson	21	449	
Janice C Upchurch	16-Jul-51	Jefferson	30	14552	
Josephine Upchurch	Jul-28	Jefferson	34	16918	
Lou Upchurch	Nov-28	Jefferson	54	26990	
Louis Upchurch	May-34	Jefferson	22	10700	
Ludie Upchurch	11-Dec-53	Jefferson	51	25185	
Mary Beulah Upchurch	Feb-36	Jefferson	9	4054	
Miss Tura H. Upchurch	19-Dec-17	Jefferson	49	300	
Monk Upchurch	18-Feb-58	Jefferson	13	6368	
Mrs Eugene Upchurch	Jan-25	Jefferson	3	1073	
Nannie A Upchurch	17-Nov-51	Jefferson	47	23095	
Olin C. Upchurch	Apr-27	Jefferson	14	6824	
Robert Upchurch	Apr-37	Jefferson	19	9454	
Rufus Upchurch	18-Apr-20	Jefferson	18	8597	
W. E. Upchurch	Jun-35	Jefferson	27	13491	
Zella Upchurch	Jun-24	Jefferson	27	13044	

EMELINE F

U

○ See Its 9 OCT 1991 Aneta NMN Snyder to RPA  
 Marriage Records, Rutherford Co, TN 1851-1872

Emeline F. U md 16 JAN 1870 James McKee

Lucinda U md 15 FEB 1867 Jackson Shelton

William U md 27 SEP 1871 Lucy R. Hunt

Abstracted & published by The Colonial Hardy Marfree Chapter (DAR)

EMERAL U

U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 35  
1915 - 1951 FAT = UPCHURCH

Ouida Upchurch	17 Dec 1915	Female	Lee	Carl E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Upchurch	14 Nov 1917		Lee	Will Upchurch	Carrie McCormack
Upchurch	11 May 1918	Male	Lee	C E Upchurch	Annie K Thomas
Unnamed Upchurch	18 Jun 1920	Male	Lee	Angus Upchurch	Almeria Edwards
Carmetia Upchurch	20 Jan 1922	Female	Lee	Carley E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Lonnie Willie Evander Upchurch	20 May 1923	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Ernest M Upchurch	7 Jul 1924	Male	Lee	O Jackson Upchurch	Clara Bell Myers
Upchurch	22 Oct 1924	Female	Lee	Carley Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Tasker Mc L Upchurch	20 Oct 1925	Male	Lee	Carley Mc Leod Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	2 Jun 1926	Male	Lee	Kurley U Upchurch	Elizabeth S Campbell
Mattie E Upchurch	23 Jun 1926	Female	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie I McDonald
Emerel ?? Upchurch	11 Dec 1926	Male	Lee	Rupert H Upchurch	Marv H Bell
Doris C Upchurch	28 Jun 1927	Female	Lee	Kurley V Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Walter Avron Upchurch	30 May 1928	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
A Buron Upchurch	21 Aug 1929	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulie Campbell
Jesse Upchurch	15 Aug 1930	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Waylon Cline Upchurch	23 Jul 1931	Male	Lee	Kurley Ustrage Upchurch	Elizabeth Sulu Campbell
Alvah Melvin Upchurch	10 Feb 1934	Male	Lee	Curley Upchurch	E Sula Campbell
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Wyatt Gray Upchurch	22 Apr 1935	Male	Lee	K U Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Roger Clifford Upchurch	21 Dec 1935	Male	Lee	Hudge Upchurch	Mary Melen Bell
Arlis Lindsey Upchurch	30 Mar 1937	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Henry Lyles Upchurch	11 Oct 1938	Male	Lee	F C Upchurch	Katherine Winfield
Jason Blue Upchurch	2 Mar 1939	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Bethenia Baker
Howard B Upchurch Jr.	14 Aug 1941	Male	Lee	Howard Upchurch, SR	Harriet W Harry
Sandra Upchurch	23 Aug 1942	Female	Lee	E C Upchurch	Mary Alice Kelly
Joe Ann Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Female	Lee	Frank Upchurch	Alberta Collins
Carver Lee Upchurch	24 Dec 1947	Male	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Esther Brown
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	Male	Lee		Kittie J Upchurch
Tonny Edward Upchurch	12 Nov 1948	Male	Lee	Edward T Upchurch	Ellon Dennis
Linda Ann Upchurch	13 Sep 1949	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Female	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
Mary Lillian Upchurch	31 Oct 1950	Female	Lee	<u>Emeral U Upchurch</u> ↑	Betty B Lett
Barbara Jean Upchurch	3 Mar 1951	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Brown
Claude Upchurch III,	16 Sep 1951	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch Jr.	Lillie Browr



EMERAL<sup>BELL</sup><sub>1</sub> U

XID - 3669

① See Notes of 22 MAR 1979 Phone Call Wayland C U to RPU  
Emeral U was electrocuted in an occupational  
accident. He was the son of Rupert U of  
the Moser/Puffin U clan. Emeral was b  
in Lee Co NC near Lemon Springs.

② See Ltr 11 MAR 1985 Ouida Catherine U to RPU

Emeral Bell U b 11 DEC 1926 d ca 1948

③ See Notes of RPU 19 JAN 1988 Visit to Ouida Catherine U  
Emeral Bell U m & had one child,  
a dau b ca 1946. He d in summer of 1946  
in Laurel, MD

④ See Pocket 27 APR 1993 Waylon Cline U to RPU

Emeral Bell Ustrage U b 11 DEC 1926 d 7 APR 1951

m & Betty Blue Lett. They had a son b 1949  
who d at birth & a dau b 1950

○ See file 27 APR 1993 Waylon line U to RPI

I. Rupert Hugh U of the more U / Ruffin U sub-  
class - Rufus U line.

A. Emerald (Emerel) Bell Ustrage U, Sr b 11 DEC 1926  
(Lee Co, NC) d 7 APR 1951 (Lanier, MD) (Accident)  
md Betty Blue Lett

1. Emerel Bell Ustrage U, b MAY 1949 d MAY  
1949 (Died at Birth)

2. Mary Lillian U b 31 OCT 1950

B. Roger Clifford U b 21 DEC 1935

MA 1st 7 JUL 1972 Julie Pato d 15 SEP 1975 - NO issue

md 2nd 15 OCT 1976 Wilma Franke d 1978 - NO issue

For EBUU, first spelling could be EMERAL.

EMERAL

EMERAL U

U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - LEE CO PART 35  
1915 - 1951 FAT = UPCHURCH

Ouida Upchurch	17 Dec 1915	Female	Lee	Carl E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Upchurch	14 Nov 1917		Lee	Will Upchurch	Carrie McCormack
Upchurch	11 May 1918	Male	Lee	C E Upchurch	Annie K Thomas
Unnamed Upchurch	18 Jun 1920	Male	Lee	Angus Upchurch	Almeria Edwards
Carmetia Upchurch	20 Jan 1922	Female	Lee	Carley E Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Lonnie Willie Evander Upchurch	20 May 1923	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Ernest M Upchurch	7 Jul 1924	Male	Lee	O Jackson Upchurch	Clara Bell Myers
Upchurch	22 Oct 1924	Female	Lee	Carley Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Tasker Mc L Upchurch	20 Oct 1925	Male	Lee	Carley Mc Leod Upchurch	Annie Thomas
Ireland Stanfield Upchurch	2 Jun 1926	Male	Lee	Kurley U Upchurch	Elizabeth S Campbell
Mattie E Upchurch	23 Jun 1926	Female	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie I McDonald
<u>Emerel ?? Upchurch</u> ↑	11 Dec 1926	Male	Lee	Rupert H Upchurch	Marv H Bell
Doris C Upchurch	28 Jun 1927	Female	Lee	Kurley V Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Walter Avron Upchurch	30 May 1928	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
A Buron Upchurch	21 Aug 1929	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulie Campbell
Jesse Upchurch	15 Aug 1930	Male	Lee	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie McDonald
Waylon Cline Upchurch	23 Jul 1931	Male	Lee	Kurley Ustrage Upchurch	Elizabeth Sulu Campbell
Alvah Melvin Upchurch	10 Feb 1934	Male	Lee	Curley Upchurch	E Sula Campbell
Darcenia Mae Upchurch	13 Aug 1934	Female	Lee	Illegitimate	Lillie Upchurch
Wyatt Gray Upchurch	22 Apr 1935	Male	Lee	K U Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Roger Clifford Upchurch	21 Dec 1935	Male	Lee	Hudge Upchurch	Mary Melen Bell
Arlis Lindsey Upchurch	30 Mar 1937	Male	Lee	Kurley Upchurch	Sulu Campbell
Henry Lyles Upchurch	11 Oct 1938	Male	Lee	F C Upchurch	Katherine Winfield
Jason Blue Upchurch	2 Mar 1939	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch	Bethenia Baker
Howard B Upchurch Jr.	14 Aug 1941	Male	Lee	Howard Upchurch	Harriet W Harry
Sandra Upchurch	23 Aug 1942	Female	Lee	E C Upchurch	Mary Alice Kelly
Joe Ann Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Female	Lee	Frank Upchurch	Alberta Collins
Carver Lee Upchurch	24 Dec 1947	Male	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Esther Brown
Jessie Lee Upchurch	16 May 1948	Male	Lee		Kittie J Upchurch
Tonny Edward Upchurch	12 Nov 1948	Male	Lee	Edward T Upchurch	Ellon Dennis
Linda Ann Upchurch	13 Sep 1949	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara E Brown
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Female	Lee	James B Upchurch	Lucy F White
Mary Lillian Upchurch	31 Oct 1950	Female	Lee	<u>Emeral U Upchurch</u> ↑	Betty B Lett
Barbara Jean Upchurch	3 Mar 1951	Female	Lee	Winston Upchurch	Clara Brown
Claude Upchurch III,	16 Sep 1951	Male	Lee	Claude Upchurch Jr.	Lillie Brown

- See It's 12 MAY 1999 James Roy Taylor @ RPU - 1924  
 From the Internet  
 Author unknown
- I. John U, III - Head of clan
    - A. Samuel U
      - 1. John U
        - a. David Mocklin U, I
          - i. EMERZVER (?) U b about 1852

[NOTE: This Emerzver U is new. It looks like a garbled spelling. However there is a slot for such a child in the family of David Mocklin U, I. - need to verify - RPU]

EMMALA  
XID 28

EMMALA U

XID-28

EMMALA U = XID-28 = EMILY CATHERINE U, WHOM SEE

○ Extract of Book: The History of Mokuaiikaua Church,  
 Kailua-Kona, Hawaii - 1985 "The oldest and First Founded  
 Christian Church in the State of Hawaii" - [Copy of Book  
 in Ltr 14 DEC 1995 Dorothy Lora U to RPA]

PAGES 35, 36, 37 (SELECTED SECTIONS)

#### WHAT ABOUT MOKUAIKAUA CHURCH?

During the forty years after the turn of the century, Mokuaiikaua Church also suffered from the lack of missionary zeal. However, it was during this period of downward effect that the Rev. Albert S. Baker came to West Hawaii and Mokuaiikaua. Not much is recorded of his ministry, except for scanty records of his work kept by the Rev. James Upchurch and his wife, Lucy.

His assistant was a young part-Hawaiian, who was later to be ordained. The Rev. James Upchurch joined Baker by the early 1920s and labored into the years of WWII. His records show that among the four Hawaiian churches included in his pastorate (Mokuaiikaua, Helani, Lanakila and Kekaha [Mauna Ziona]), only a few families were involved. Some of these families are still with us, while others have gone elsewhere to live, or have died.

Can you imagine travelling by horseback along some of the narrowest and rockiest trails along the shoreline of West Hawaii? Even at the present time these pathways (parts of them called the "King's Highway") are in very poor condition. Kahu Upchurch not only regularly used them in going from one church to another within his parish, but did so while he was blind. Though without sight his sense of direction must have been phenomenally excellent. All through his ministry (and according to reports) he was ever faithful, diligent in his labor in behalf of Christ, coupled with a most pleasant personality. His wife, Lucy, must also have been exceptional, for this pastorate was primarily one of continuation, of feeding a slowly dying flock.

JAMES U & KAHU U APPEAR TO BE  
 THE SAME PERSON. Presume this  
 is James U b115ca1878 - RPA -  
 Hence: I. William U pb 1840-1860

A. James Kahu U  
 md ( ) Lucy Kintaro

I. William Manono U

William U referred to in the Post World War II Era is likely  
 the same as William Manono U (RPA conclusion). Emmaline  
U could be his wife. She is presumably the "LICENTIATE"

In support of the foregoing conclusion and in regards to the decline in church population, Alice Brown, the former curator of Hulihee Palace, stated that on that infamous Sunday morning of December 7, 1941, when they finally had received word of the Japanese sneak attack on Pearl Harbor (worshippers had already assembled at Mokuaiikaua), that there were only four people present. Besides herself there were Emmaline Upchurch, the layleader; Charles Vioka and his mother.

During the 1940s there were other leaders who ministered to the needs of this historic church's membership, and they were the Rev. Stephen L. Desha, the Rev. E. K. Richardson, Licentiate Emmaline Upchurch, the Rev. Moses Moku and the Rev. Francis Endo. Their leadership was classified as "supply," or better known among the Hawaiian churches as "komite kahu." In other words they either served another church nearby in Kona, and on a part-time basis served at Mokuaiikaua; or, they held the position of a dual or tri-ministry.

#### POST WORLD WAR II ERA

There were still the faithful few who steadfastly served the Lord's mission at Mokuaiikaua. Endo and Richardson continued to supply the pastoral needs of the fellowship. Among the prominent members of Mokuaiikaua were Akoni and Mabel Ako; Minnie Keamohuli; Charles Vioka and his mother, Maria; Auntie Lakana DeGuair; William and Emmaline Upchurch; Edward and Amy Hoku Ka. When neither of the two clergy was present, then Licentiate Emmaline Upchurch would lead in worship.

PAGE 45: (PARTIAL LIST)

#### THE LIST OF MINISTERS (1820-1984)

The Rev. Asa Thurston (Lucy), 1820-60

The Rev. James Upchurch, 1913-14 (Sp.)

The Rev. William M. Kalaiwaa, 1914-15

The Rev. James Upchurch, 1917-19 (Sp.)

The Rev. Oliver Kamau, 1920

The Rev. James Upchurch, 1921-31 (Sp.)

The Rev. Shannon Walker, 1932-39 (Sp.)

The Rev. Ernest K. Richardson, 1940 (Sp.)

The Rev. Stephen L. Desha, 1941-44 (Sp.)

Licentiate Emmaline Upchurch 1946-48

EMMALINE

u

2

JOHNSTONE, ADAMS, BAILEY, GORDON AND HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

ROYAL ST. FRANCIS BUILDING

104 ST. FRANCIS STREET 36602

POST OFFICE BOX 1988

MOBILE, ALABAMA 36633

OF COUNSEL  
C. A. L. JOHNSTONE, JR.  
R. F. ADAMS

JAMES L. MAY, JR. (1914-1988)

TELEX 78 2040  
FACSIMILE (205) 432-2800  
TELEPHONE (205) 432-7682

CHARLES B. BAILEY, JR.	ALAN C. CHRISTIAN
BROCK B. GORDON	GREGORY C. BUFFALOW
BEN H. HARRIS, JR.	CELIA J. COLLINS
WILLIAM H. HARDIE	R. GREGORY WATTS
E. WATSON SMITH	W. ALEXANDER GRAY, JR.
JOSEPH M. ALLEN, JR.	MICHAEL C. WHITE
I. DAVID CHERNIAK	ROBERT S. FROST
DAVID C. HANNAN	TRACY P. TURNER
WADE B. PERRY, JR.	LAWRENCE J. SEITER
THOMAS S. RUE	C. WILLIAM RASURE, JR.

May 6, 1992

Robert P. Upchurch, Esq. [ROBERT PERRY U]  
Attorney at Law  
Livingston, Alabama 35470

Dear Robert:

I was on Maui in the Hawaiian Islands in April at a meeting of the American College of Real Estate Lawyers, and on a side trip to Kona on the big island of Hawaii I spotted some gravestones in a beautiful little church cemetery which I thought might be of interest to you. The headstones read as follows:

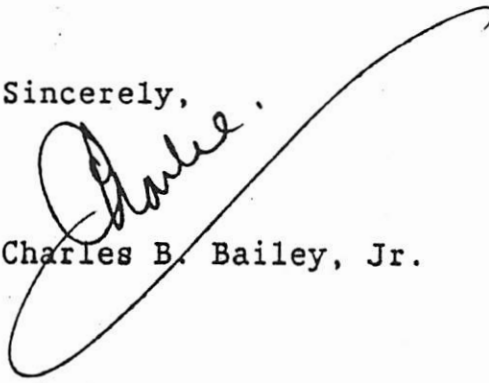
Robert Hunani Upchurch  
Kanona Liftee  
1936-1941

Emmaline Upchurch Liftee  
1896-1951

I hope everything is going great for you. I was in the Smoky Mountains near Gatlinburg last fall while visiting an aunt in Asheville and thought of the motel that you and I stayed in on separate occasions, but cannot recall the name. This must be due to premature rampant senility which has plagued me for at least fifteen years.

With very best regards.

Sincerely,

  
Charles B. Bailey, Jr.

CBBJr:fe

This item in ltr 11 MAY 1992  
Robert Perry U to RPA

① See str 8 MAY 1984 Miriam Anderson to RPH

1850 Census - Valley View Dist - Later Rutherford Co, TN

Abner U 43 Farmer h NC [SAMUEL ABNER U I]

Nancy Pilante U h NC 46 [NANCY PYLAND]

Emaline U age 7 h NC [EMMALINE T. U]

+ 8 other children

1860 Census - Valley View Dist - Rutherford Co, TN

A. U 54 h NC Farmer PP \$800 RE \$500 [SAMUEL ABNER U I]

Nancy U 58 h NC wife [NANCY PYLAND]

E. T. U 18 (Listed as Male) [EMMALINE T. U]

but must be Female

- otherwise ages do not fit - RPH)

+ 7 other children.

Emaline U md Jim McKee

② See str 18 JAN 1980 Billye Marie U to RPH

Emmaline U h 1840 was one of four dau of Abner U (SAU I) h 1806 (NC). He married to Lebanon, Wilson Co, TN 1824. None of my family knows anything of the four daughters

③ see str 14 APR 1984 Billye Marie U to RPH

Emmaline (Emma) U h 1843 md Jim McKee TN. The grandson lives still in Jackson, TN



EMMETT

EMMETT U

See David Emmett U, MOG

EMMETT

U, SR

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Arleen L	1000 N Douglas St	Appleton	WI 54914-3244	414-733-0538
Upchurch Danny	210 Dixon St	Madison	WI 53704-5818	608-244-9186
Upchurch Emmett ↑		Milwaukee	WI 53210	414-871-5297
Upchurch Allen C	1053 Campbell St	Neenah	WI 54956-4117	414-729-1053
Upchurch Mary C	311 Mark Ct	Neenah	WI 54956-4759	414-725-8681
Upchurch C W	1338 Mound Ave	Racine	WI 53404-3338	414-633-1743
Upchurch Dale	1624 Murray Ave	Racine	WI 53403-2114	414-632-8489
Upchurch Hilda	1614 Murray Ave	Racine	WI 53403-2114	414-634-0127
Upchurch Jasper	1625 Edgewood Ave	Racine	WI 53404-2723	414-633-2515
Upchurch Naomi S	1204 Bluff Ave	Racine	WI 53403-2061	414-632-7940

EMMETT

U, JR

①

The following article about Emmett U, Jr of Milwaukee, WI. It appeared in the TUE 16 JUN 1998 issue of The Wall Street Journal. sent to RPA in its 17 JUN 1998 by David K. Ransome who comments: "Send Emmett U, Jr please to go to Morehouse College in Atlanta, GA, I assume he is black".

## Low X-pectations

### Here's Y the Teaching Of Algebra in the U.S. Has Been Such a Flop

For Starters, Most Students Fear It, and Then Comes The Ninth-Grade Crunch

Milwaukee Looks for Answers

16.vi.98

By JUNE KRONHOLZ

Staff Reporter of THE WALL STREET JOURNAL

MILWAUKEE — It's a rainy Saturday morning and, in a lecture hall at the University of Wisconsin campus here, a cheer goes up among a hundred middle-school kids and their parents for . . . linear equations.

A cheer? For algebra?

Yes, algebra. And it doesn't get many.

Does any word strike greater fear in the hearts of American ninth-graders — and their parents — than algebra?

#### Poisoned Attitudes

Students dread algebra, approach it as if it were toxic and, not surprisingly, do badly at it. In the Third International Math and Science Survey, or TIMSS, a huge world-wide comparison, U.S. high schoolers finished close to the bottom in math, largely because they didn't understand algebra.

For all that, algebra is what teachers call a gatekeeper course; you have to go through it to reach the possibilities beyond. Algebra is the language of math and science, "the language of problem solving," says University of Chicago math professor Zalman Usiskin. It deals in abstractions — using letters to generalize math operations — that expand thinking skills. In a technology-fueled society, says Mr. Usiskin, not knowing algebra "limits what you can do."

youngsters who take algebra tend to go to college, research shows, and low-income youngsters who take it are almost as likely to go to college as middle- and upper-income kids. The gap in test scores between students in private school and those in public school largely disappears if they take upper-level math courses, beginning with algebra.

That's why, on a morning better suited to sleeping in, James Newton Jr., a Milwaukee bus driver with a sense of the future, has brought his daughter, Charonda, to a Saturday math class. It is part of a program designed by the College Board to get youngsters into college by first getting them through algebra. An 11-year-old, Charonda is a C student in math who faces algebra in two years.

So all semester she has spent part of her Saturdays studying graphing, measuring and density. Now, in a graduation exercise, kids and parents alike labor over equations, cheering themselves wildly as they answer. And amid the din, Mr. Newton sounds an optimistic note. "We're looking at the big picture here," he says. "We're looking at college."

#### Raising Expectations

To sign on to this College Board program, the Milwaukee Public Schools agreed five years ago to require algebra of all ninth-graders. There are two ways to look at that decision. On the one hand, fewer than two-thirds of Milwaukee ninth-graders passed algebra in 1996, the latest year for which numbers are available. On the other hand, twice as many Milwaukee ninth-graders passed algebra in 1996 as even took it in 1991. And with algebra guarding the gates to college, that, says Chicago's Mr. Usiskin, "may be the more important number."

The TIMSS results hit a nerve in a country that is smug about its technological prowess and riding an economic surge. One-third of U.S. 12th-graders couldn't compute the price of a \$1,250 stereo that was on sale for 20% off. Only one in nine could plot a graph. Even the best U.S. students, presumably the next engineers, scored miserably.

But TIMSS does more than just show how U.S. students perform; it also helps explain why. The U.S. teaches math cursorily, often with teachers who have only a few more math courses than the kids

they're hired to teach. It tracks youngsters into courses they're certain to pass, instead of into courses they're going to need. William Schmidt, an education professor at Michigan State University in East Lansing, studied 1,500 math textbooks from 50 countries under a contract with TIMSS. His conclusion: U.S. math education is a mile wide and an inch deep, a failing that begins with textbooks.

Publishing a math book is expensive: A new high-school math series being developed with a \$5 million National Science Foundation grant and published by Tribune Co., involves professors from five universities working for 10 years to write four books. But almost every district wants something different from its math books — some start multiplication in second grade, some in third. Commercial publishers try to accommodate as many districts as possible, and boost sales, by including every math topic imaginable in every grade.

Ten years ago, James Flanders, now an educational consultant in Colorado Springs, Colo., surveyed four math series to see how much new material was added to books from one grade to the next. He found that only 40% of the material in a second-grader's book wasn't a repeat of first grade, and only 30% of the material in eighth-grade books was new. "It really was a message that we're going to sit here in limbo and practice arithmetic," says Mr. Flanders. He has looked at new math books and found "not much has changed."

Indeed, U.S. schools do teach arithmetic well; the TIMSS scores for fourth-graders (TIMSS tested children in grades four, eight and 12) showed U.S. kids scoring above average. But they teach it over and over again, instead of assuming students have learned, say, fractions after a couple of years. In his study of textbooks, Mr. Schmidt found that U.S. books covered up to 35 different math topics a year — that means teachers fly through them at a speed of one a week — and didn't drop any of them until seventh grade.

If some topics are taught over and over, algebra usually isn't taught at all until ninth grade because . . . well, because ninth-grade algebra has always been an American tradition. But isolating algebra that way means that about 90% of a ninth-grade math book is new material — a huge blast of abstract thinking after years of

Assuming that math teachers will make up for curriculum lapses isn't the answer. Teacher licensing varies from state to state, but Ohio, with among the toughest requirements, asks a teacher to take only three math courses, aside from how-to-teach-it classes, to be licensed through eighth grade. That's because education colleges stress teaching skills like classroom management, and state legislatures increasingly want classes on social issues, like understanding diversity. "The subject people"—the math and English departments—"tend to lose because the state requirements affect health and safety," says Lynn Steen, a math professor at St. Olaf College in Northfield, Minn.

Even when states toughen teaching requirements, they often then ignore them. Nationally, one-fourth of new teachers either aren't licensed to teach the course they are hired for, or haven't any license at all, says the National Commission on Teaching and America's Future, based at Columbia University in New York. Post-graduate teacher training doesn't fill many gaps either. Most states require teachers to return to college either for periodic recertification or to earn pay raises. But Glenda Lappan, a Michigan State math professor, says there's a divide between what returning teachers need to learn—a deeper look at a grade-school subject—and the research-oriented courses that many graduate departments want to teach. "There's no conversation going on between the universities and the schools," she says.

And because many districts ask how many credits teachers earn, not what they learn, Mrs. Lappan remembers one summer school where teachers bypassed the academic courses and enrolled "by the hundreds" in a dress-for-success class.

When kids also take the easy way out, it is even more troubling. Grouping by ability largely was dropped in U.S. schools in the 1970s—except in math, where even second- and third-graders often are still divided by skill level. "The powerful message children learn from tracking is, 'I'm not very smart in math,'" says Jeannie Oakes, an education professor at the University of California in Los Angeles.

Worse, it sticks with them in high school, where they can opt for dumbed-down math courses, with names like commercial math or vocational math. One reason 12th-graders scored so badly in TIMSS, Ms. Oakes says, is that two-thirds of them "have never been in a classroom where these subjects are taught."

The College Board decided to tackle math reform after Department of Education researchers concluded eight years ago that the gap in college-going rates between minorities and whites, and between haves and have-nots, was caused by math. "We looked at the variables, to see what would close the gap, and it was math," says Vanetta Jones, director of the program, which is called Equity 2000.

Indeed, there's a 100-point gap between the average scores of black and white students on the College Board's SAT exam, and a 50-point gap between whites and Hispanics. The reason, says the College

Board, is that minorities just aren't as likely to take the tough math courses that will boost their scores.

The only obligation, when a school district signs on to Equity 2000, is that it require algebra of all its ninth-graders and geometry of all 10th-graders. The College Board then offers workshops on the nuts and bolts of math. Eight cities belong now; five more are joining. Equity 2000 has only the barest proof that it's succeeding. But a look at how math reform is going in Milwaukee points out the depth of the problem and some glimmers of hope.

### Brave New Approach

The math department commands an entire well-equipped wing of sprawling Vincent High School, where inspirational messages (your brand of sneakers won't matter in 10 years; your education will) compete for space on the bulletin board with the district weapons policy. In Milton Bond's ninth-grade algebra class, there are moans that the day's lesson, multiplying variables, is "too easy"—a complaint to cheer any teacher's heart. But for all that, this is an inner-city school with compelling social problems.

A boy who concedes he has been coming to class only once a week strolls in, vows that "I'm gonna start coming two times a week; you don't know what's going on in my life," and strolls out. A girl launches into a monologue on a favorite singer and, when admonished, answers coolly, "I'm not talking to you." A youngster who finished his work handily reads a magazine; another, apparently lost in the complexity of it all, puts his head in his arms and feigns sleep.

Next door, Nora Lofy's algebra class is plotting a graph, and she coos that almost everyone got an A on a big exam the week before. But an hour from now she has a "reteach class" for the 10th-graders who failed algebra last year. Milwaukee youngsters must pass algebra and a math-proficiency test to graduate, and 90 of Vincent's 220 seniors recently took the proficiency test for the third time.

Downstairs, Audrey Reineck's algebra class is taking its weekly turn in the computer lab, working problems about an oil embargo, construction supplies, a downhill skier's speed. Keeping up with the new technology that teachers are expected to master is "like being on the freeway," she says. "You can't stop for anything or you get passed by."

Five years ago, fewer than one in four Milwaukee blacks and Hispanics took algebra, half as many as whites, and whatever their race, about one in four or five failed it. Not only is the abstraction of algebra befuddling, it's often the first class that parents can't help with—they either never took algebra themselves or can't remember it—and for many kids, there's no where else to turn.

So Equity 2000 promotes safety-net programs: tutoring, Saturday workshops, college mentors. Fort Worth, Texas, schedules parent nights where it outlines its math program, offers help with algebra anxiety—and, to boost attendance, provides dinner. Memphis, Tenn., holds a summer algebra camp and pays bus fare for youngsters to attend. Milwaukee devotes \$600,000 a year to algebra tutoring.

Teacher training is stepped up: Nashville, Tenn., holds 80 or 90 classes a year, including summer school and weekend workshops on how to use a graphing calculator. Guidance counselors are coun-

seled themselves to raise youngsters' aspirations. School districts and nearby universities are forming links: University of Wisconsin professors help teach Milwaukee's Saturday Academy, then fine-tune their own curriculum based on what they see.

Certainly, not all is going well. Milwaukee's strong teachers' union demands that perks like training sessions, which often come with extra pay, go to the most senior teachers instead of those who need them most. A community tutoring program collapsed when the tutors dropped out. The insurance company that supported the Saturday Academy has withdrawn its funding;

its customer base in Milwaukee is too small to justify the \$62,000 grant.

Textbook math often remains disconnected from real-life math: At Vincent High, a class struggles to square the product of X times Y—a classic algebra problem without much practical application and, in any event, one that calculators now solve.

And most dauntingly, math scores are still weak. Milwaukee's 10th-graders scored in the 37th percentile on a standardized math test this year; that means that, on average, 63 of every 100 sophomores in the country scored higher. Moreover, because everyone is taking algebra now, not just the brightest, pass rates have plunged.

Still, on the dreary landscape of urban education, Milwaukee offers some promise. A year from now, all middle schools will begin using the same math

textbooks and curriculum; amazingly, it will be the first time every sixth-grader in the 104,000-student system will be taught the same thing. That will include some algebra in sixth and seventh grades. Algebra will become an eighth-grade requirement, and youngsters will have to pass it to get into high school, where they face three more years of math.

Meanwhile, Emmett Upchurch Jr., a Milwaukee eighth-grader, figures the Saturday academy has raised his math grade to an A from a B in preparation for algebra next year. He has also put his sharpened math skills to practical use. He has calculated how much it will cost him—tuition, room and board, "everything, including weekend parties"—to attend Atlanta's Morehouse College in 2003.



EMMETT

u

③

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch David L  
Upchurch Emmett <sup>↑</sup>  
Upchurch J L  
Upchurch Tammy

1326 Fairview Rd  
Fm Rd 941  
Appleby Sand Rr  
4721 N University Dr

Nacogdoches  
Nacogdoches  
Nacogdoches  
Nacogdoches

TX 75961-9154 409-564-3967  
TX 75961 409-560-0884  
TX 75961 409-564-9256  
TX 75961-2029 409-560-3321

EMMETT

U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Janis Rose Upchurch	5-Sep-37	Female	Cass	Emmett Upchurch	Claudine Bobo
Joe Kirven Upchurch	28 Jul 49	Male	Cass	Emmett Upchurch	Claudine Bobo
Patsy La Juan Upchurch	19-Sep-46	Female	Cass	Emmett Upchurch	Claudine Delora Bobo

EMMETT LEE

EMMETT LEE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Andrea Inez Upchurch	2-Jun-82	Female	Harris	Emmett Lee Upchurch	Inez Karen Roy
Tracie Keri Upchurch	25-Oct-85	Female	Harris	Emmett Lee Upchurch	Inez Karen Roy



RECORDS FOR THE FAMILY OF JOHN FRANKLIN U S/O JOHN WESLEY U  
OF THE J.U. III / J.U. VII SUBCLAN - RPU 8 FEB 2012

bnc ↑

1850 CENSUS- NC	1860 CENSUS NC	1870 CENSUS	John F Upchurch	1846	24
SURRY CO. THOMPSONS	ALLEGHANEY CO	TN DIST 4	Anna E Upchurch	1851	19

Wesley Upchurch	1819	31	PO- GLADE CREEK	JOHNSON CO	
Sally Upchurch	1829	21	Wesley Upchurch	1827	38
John Upchurch	1847	3	Sallie Upchurch	1830	30
James Upchurch	1849	1	John Upchurch	1848	12

PO- BAKERS GAP

1880 CENSUS - NC  
ALLEGHANEY CO  
PRAIRIES CREEK

I. JOHN U, III - HEAD OF CLAN  
A. JOHN U, VII

Name	BREK / MASON	Age
John Upchurch	HD	1846 34 NC
Elizabeth Upchurch	WIFE	1851 29 TN
Callie Upchurch	DAUGHTER	1868 12 TN
John Upchurch	SON	1870 10 TN
Sarah Upchurch	DAUGHTER	1872 8 TN
Julia Upchurch	DAUGHTER	1874 6 NC
Thomas Upchurch	SON	1877 3 NC
Lilian Upchurch	DAUGHTER	1880 9m NC
Henry Woodson	MURDERER	1865 15 VA

1. JOHN WESLEY U

Rosamond Upchurch 1859 1

△ MD() SARAH ROBERTS

△ Q. JAMES U 1900 CENSUS - VA

△ U WM THOMAS U GRAYSON CO - WILSON CRK DIST

△ C. MORGAN B. U James Upchurch HD [JFU] SEP 1846 53 NC

△ d. NANCY ELIZ. U Annie E Upchurch WF [10?] MAR 1850 50 TN

△ e. ROSAMONA U Oscar H Upchurch SON NOV 1884 15 VA

△ f. JOHN FRANKLIN U Emma F Upchurch DAUGHTER JUL 1886 13 VA

△ MD() ANNA ELIZ. Emmet Upchurch SON SEP 1888 11 NC

HECK

Stephanie's Family Tree

E. Letcher Upchurch

Birth 7 Sep 1888 in Alleghany County, North Carolina.  
Death 23 July 1961

Parents

John Franklin Upchurch  
1846 - 1937

Anna Elizabeth Heck  
1850 - 1929

△ A. CALLIE U

△ M. JOHN U

△ M. SARAH U

△ I.M. JULIA U

△ M. THOMAS U

△ M. LILLIAN U

△ M. OSCAR H/W U MD() LAURA ADA HECK

△ M.M. EMMETT LETCHER U

△ MD() MRS BESSIE HESSE nee ?

(F) FIVE STEPKIDREN \* ←

1910 CENSUS - VA

WASHINGTON CO - HOLSTON

JF Upchurch HD 1847 63 VA

Anna G Upchurch WF 1848 62 TN

Osias W Upchurch SON 1887 23 VA

Emmett L Upchurch SON 1889 21 VA

Ada Upchurch DEL 1890 20 TN

Ambers Waddell HIRED MARRIAGE 1888 22 VA

1920 CENSUS TN

SULLIVAN CO. - BRISTOL

John F Upchurch HD 1847 73 VA

Annie E Upchurch WIFE 1851 69 TN

Emmett L Upchurch SON 1892 28 NC

LSINGLE

1930 CENSUS TN

SULLIVAN CO - BRISTOL

Emmett L Upchurch HD 1890 40 NC

Bessie Upchurch WIFE 1893 37 TN

Paul Hesse SS 1909 21

Minna Hesse SD 1911 19

Otto Lee Hesse SS 1913 17

Margeret Hesse SD 1916 14

Gustave Hesse SS 1919 11 ↓

Tennessee State Marriages.

Name: John F Upchurch

Spouse: Anna E Heck

Marriage Date: 29 Oct 1869

Marriage County: Johnson

RECORDS ASSUMING JOHN U 29 ON 1900 CENSUS OF GRAYSON CO. VA & BEYOND IS S/O JOHN U 34 ON 1880 CENSUS OF ALLEGHANNEY CO, NC - RPU 8 FEB 2012

1880 CENSUS - NC

ALLEGHANNEY CO

PRATHERSCREEK

Name	BRICK MASON	Age
John Upchurch	HD	1846 34 NC
Elizabeth Upchurch	WIFE	1851 29 TN
Callie Upchurch	DAU	1868 12 TN
John Upchurch	SON	1870 10 TN
Sarah Upchurch	DAU	1872 8 TN
Julia Upchurch	DAU	1874 6 NC
Thomas Upchurch	SON	1877 3 NC
Lilian Upchurch	DAU	1880 9m NC
Henry Woodson	MU	1865 15 VA

1900 CENSUS VA

GRAYSON CO - WILSON CRK

Name	MD G b	Age
John Upchurch	HD	AUG 1869 29
Minnie Upchurch	WIFE (2,23)	MAR 1880 20
Dack Upchurch	SON	DEC 1897 2
Clyde L Upchurch	DAU	APR 1901 1/12

\* ALL 4 BORN IN VA AS WAS FAT & MOT

1930 CENSUS - FL

FOUR CO. ISLAND PARK

Name	MD	Age
Doctor J Upchurch	HD	1899 31 VA
Lillian Upchurch	WIFE	1906 24 WV
Doris E Upchurch	DAU	1925 5 FL
Alice V Upchurch	DAU	1927 3 FL
Martha L Upchurch	DAU	1929 1 FL

1910 CENSUS - WEST VA  
M'DOWELL CO. - TUGER

Name	CARPENTER FRAME WORK	Age
Bart Upchurch	HD	1871 39 ?
Minnie Upchurch	WIFE	1882 28 VA
Dock Upchurch	SON	1900 10 VA
Clide Upchurch	DAU	1902 8 VA
Julia Upchurch	DAU	1903 7 VA

1920 CENSUS - FL  
POLK CO - LAKE WALES

Name	CONTRACTOR BUILDING	Age
J Bart Upchurch	HD	1870 50 TN
Minnie Upchurch	WIFE	1880 40 VA
Loe Upchurch	SON	1898 22 VA
Mae Upchurch	DAU	1901 19 VA
Julia Upchurch	DAU	1902 18 VA
Harry Upchurch	SON	1912 8 FL
Evelyn Upchurch	DAU	1920 0 FL

- I. JOHN U, III - HEAD OF CLAN
- A. JOHN U, VII
- Δ I. JOHN WESLEY U
- Δ MD ( ) SARAH ROBERTS
- ← Δ Q. JOHN FRANKLIN U
- AM Δ MD ( ) ANNA ELIZABETH HECK
- Δ I → \* = CALLIE,
- Δ Δ JOHN, SARAH,
- Δ Δ JULIA, THOMAS,
- Δ Δ LILLIAN, OSCAR
- Δ Δ EMMA, EMMETT,
- Δ NOMER.

- Δ II JOHN BARTLETT U
- MD ( ) MINNIE E.
- (I) DOCTOR J. U MD ( ) LILLIAN \*\*
- (II) CLYDE L. U (F) (VS LULA MAE U)
- (III) JULIA U
- (IV) HARRY U
- (V) EVELYN M. U

CA Epright Family Tree

John Franklin Upchurch  
 Birth 15 Sep 1844 in North Carolina.  
 Death 17 Oct 1937 in Bristol, Sullivan, Tennessee

SAME CHILDREN AS A, EXCEPT

ADD John Upchurch 1870 -

Oscar H Upchurch 1884 -

Emma Frances Upchurch 1886 - 1958

Emmett Upchurch 1888 -

John Franklin Upchurch  
 Birth 15 Sep 1844 in North Carolina, United States  
 Death 17 Oct 1937 in Bristol, Sullivan, Tennessee.

Watson / Ingram / Peoples / Warren Tree

Stephanie's Family Tree

John Franklin Upchurch  
 Birth September 1846 in Grayson County, Virginia.  
 Death 17 October 1937 in Bristol, Sullivan, Tennessee

1869 Marriage  
 29 Oct Johnson

1850 Residence  
 Age: 4 Thompsons, Surry, North Carolina

1860 Residence  
 Age: 14 Alleghany, North Carolina.

1870 Residence  
 Age: 24 District 4, Johnson, Tennessee.

\* 1880 Residence  
 Age: 34 Prathers Creek, Alleghany, North Carolina.

1900 Residence  
 Age: 54 Wilson Creek District, Grayson, Virginia

1910 Residence  
 Age: 64 Holston, Washington, Virginia

1910 Residence  
 .. Washington, Damascus, VA

1920 Residence  
 .. Bristol, Sullivan, Tennessee

Parents  
 John Wesley Upchurch 1819 - 1887

Sarah Roberts 1831 -

Spouse & Children =

Anna Elizabeth Heck 1850 - 1929

Callie Upchurch 1868 -

Sarah Upchurch 1872 -

Julia Upchurch 1874 -

Thomas Upchurch 1877 -

Lilian Upchurch 1879 -

Oscar W. Upchurch 1884 - 1933

Emma F. Upchurch 1886 - 1958

E. Letcher Upchurch 1888 - 1961

\*\* SEE BIOFILES FOR MORE

(1) Records for John Franklin U b SEP 1846 - From Census & Emma  
Stephanie Wilson to RPU - 18 JUN 2010 - RPU

I. John U, III - Head CLANBY  
XO JOHN U VII  
A. John Wesley U b 1819

1870 CENSUS - JOHNSON CO., TN - DISTRICT 4 - PO BAKERS GAP

Name	Next DOK TO	B APT	Age
John F Upchurch	FAR JOHN W. U	1846	24 NC
Anna E Upchurch	FARM LADDER	1851	19 TN

1880 CENSUS - ALLEGANY CO., NC - PRATERS CREEK

Name	BRACK MASON	APT	Age
John Upchurch	HEAD	1846	34
Elizabeth Upchurch	WIF	1851	29
Callie Upchurch	DAU	1868	12
John Upchurch	SON	1870	10
Sarah Upchurch	DAU	1872	8
Julia Upchurch	DAU	1874	6
Thomas Upchurch	SON	1877	3
Lilian Upchurch	DAU	AUG 1879	9M
Henry Woodson	MULATTE	1865	15

↳ FARM WORKER

Δ I. John Franklin U  
b SEP 1846 (NC)  
d 1937 (SULLIVAN CO., TN)

Δ MD (?) ANNA ELIZABETH HECK b MAR 1850 (TN)

- Δ a. CALIE U b 1868 ; b. JOHN U b 1870
- Δ c. SARAH U b 1872 ; d. JULIA U b 1874
- Δ e. THOMAS U b 1877 ; f. LILLIAN U b 1879
- Δ g. OSCAR H (W) U b 1885/1887/NOV 1884 (VA)  
d OCT 1933 (WASHINGTON CO, VA)  
MD (?) ADA - - b 1890

- Δ i. JESSIE F. U (VS JAMES?) b 1910
- Δ n. MABEL (MABLE) U b 1913
- Δ iii. CHARLES EDGAR U b 1916
- Δ iv. LOUISA U b 1925
- Δ vii. KENNETH GAIL U b 1928
- Δ (I) PATRICIA ANN U  
MD (?) - - WILSON

1900 CENSUS - GRAYSON CO., VA - WELSON

Name	[JOHN ?? - RPU]	Age
James Upchurch	HEAD	SEP 1846 53 NC NC
Annie E Upchurch	WIF [10, 2]	MAR 1850 50 TN TN TN
Oscar H Upchurch	SON	NOV 1884 15 VA
Emma F Upchurch	DAU	JUL 1886 13 VA
Emmett Upchurch	SON	SEP 1888 11 NC

- (C) Δ (A) STEPHANIE WILSON  
MD (?) - - O'QUINN
- Δ h. EMMA F. U b 11 JUL 1886 (VA)  
d 17 JAN 1958 (GRAYSON CO, VA)  
MD (?) ARTHUR RIDDLE
  - Δ i. EMMETT LETCHER U b SEP 1888 (NC)  
d JUL 1961 (SULLIVAN CO, TN)
  - Δ j. HOMER FRANKLIN U b 1892  
d 1896 (ASHE CO, NC OR GRAYSON CO, VA)

1910 CENSUS - WASHINGTON CO, VA

Name	HOLSTON	B APT	Age
J F Upchurch	HEAD	1847	63 VA NC NC
Anna G Upchurch	[10, 7] WIF	1848	62 TN PATN
Osias W Upchurch	SON - MD	1887	23 VA
Emmett L Upchurch	SON - S	1889	21 VA
Ada Upchurch	DAU	1890	20 TN
Ambers Waddell	HTHED MAN	1888	22 VA

↳ [I READ OSCAR]

1920 CENSUS - WASHINGTON CO, VA

Name	DAMASCUS	B APT	Age
O W Upchurch	HEAD	1885	35
Ada Upchurch	WIF	1890	30
Jessie F Upchurch	SON	1910	10
Mabel Upchurch	DAU	1913	7
Chas E Upchurch	SON	1916	4

EMAILS FROM STEPHANIE: 18 & 19 NOV 2009; 4 JUN 2010

I have hit a dead end with my Upchurch family. My mother is Patricia Ann Upchurch and her father is Kenneth Gail Upchurch. His father is Oscar Upchurch. Oscars father is John Frank Upchurch and he was married to Anne Heck. Near as I can tell, John Frank was born in North Carolina, probably Ashe or Avery Co. He lived in Ashe Co. at one point and also in Grayson Co., Va. The following are the children I have for John F.:  
Oscar W. born Virginia or NC Nov. 1884, died Oct. 1933 in Washington Co., Va.  
Emma born 11 July 1886 Virginia or NC, died 17 Jan 1958 in Grayson Co., Va. Her married name was Riddle. [ARTHUR] + HOMER FRANKLIN U 1892-1896  
E. Letcher born Sept. 1888 Virginia or NC, died July 1961. [d ASHE CO, NC OR GRAYSON CO, VA.]  
I'm pretty sure John F. lived in Grayson Co., Va.; Ashe Co., NC; Washington Co., Va.; and Sullivan Co., Tn. John F. died in Sullivan Co., TN in 1937.

1930 CENSUS - WASHINGTON CO, VA - DAMASCUS

Name	MD 25, 20	B APT	Age
Oscar Upchurch	HEAD	1885	45 NC
Ada Upchurch	WIF	1889	41 TN
James F Upchurch	SON	1910	20 VA
Mable Upchurch	DAU	1913	17 VA
Edgar Upchurch	SON	1916	14 VA
Louisa Upchurch	DAU	1925	5 VA
Kenneth Upchurch	SON	1928	2 VA

EMMETT LETCHER U

P&Z

XID-59064  
FAT-1

② N C BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ALLEGHENY CO UPCHURCH  
PART 12 1882-1940

Minnie Alice Upchurch	12 Jul 1882	Female	Alleghany	C L Upchurch	Lou Dema Church
Martha Cleo Upchurch	12 Jul 1885	Female	Alleghany	George Washington Upchurch	Manda Victoria Beck
Ardie Upchurch	15 Sep 1887	Female	Alleghany	Wm Thomas Upchurch	Emily Stamper
Charley Roscoe Upchurch	24 Mar 1888	Male	Alleghany	George Washington Upchurch	Mandy Victoria Heck
<u>E Letcher Upchurch</u> ↑	7 Sep 1888	Male	Allegheny	John Franklin Upchurch	Elizabeth Anna Hecht
George Thomas Upchurch	19 Jan 1895	Male	Allegheny	George W Upchurch	Nora Hill
Blanche Marie Upchurch	8 Dec 1913	Female	Alleghany	Soloman Franklin Upchurch	Ellen Ruth Pugh
Bryan Roy Upchurch	5 Oct 1917	Male	Alleghany	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Martha Rosalie Upchurch	22 May 1919	Female	Alleghany	Solomon Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Claude Hope Upchurch	17 Oct 1920	Male	Alleghany	Geo Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Nora Irene Upchurch	24 Sep 1922	Female	Allegheny	George Thomas Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Nora Jean Upchurch	24 Sep 1922	Female	Alleghany	George Thomas Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Mattileen Upchurch	22 Jan 1924	Female	Allegheny	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Pearl Annie Lee Upchurch	27 Oct 1925	Female	Allegheny	Geo Upchurch	Victory Wyatt
Eleanor Upchurch	13 May 1926	Female	Alleghany	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Clara Louise Upchurch	7 Oct 1928	Female	Alleghany	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Reba Upchurch	13 Jan 1931	Female	Alleghany	Geo Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Doris Carolyn Upchurch	22 Apr 1931	Female	Alleghany	Solomon F Upchurch	Ellen Ruth Pugh
Thomas Gareldine Upchurch	20 Jun 1932	Female	Alleghany	Joh Tom Upchurch	Opal Hoppers
Bettie Upchurch	3 May 1934	Female	Alleghany	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Christine E Upchurch	18 Jul 1934	Female	Allegheny	Soloman Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Charles Frank Upchurch	6 Mar 1937	Male	Allegheny	S F Upchurch	Ellen Pugh
Geo Louis Upchurch	27 Apr 1939	Male	Alleghany	Geo Upchurch	Vick Blevings
Upchurch	14 Oct 1940	Male	Allegheny	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt
Upchurch	14 Oct 1940	Male	Alleghany	George Upchurch	Victoria Wyatt

③ From It 20 AUG 2010 Stephanie Gale Nelson of RPA

EL 49 d 23 JUL 196 ( ) (Bur - Mountain Home Cem., Mountain Home, TN)

① see chart 22 APR 1982 Edwin Bennett U & RPI  
 Emmett Lewis U bca 1881 & 1909 md Hattie Lesla  
 Ransone b 21 JUN 1882 & SEP 1946. Their son  
 William Plennie U b 3 DEC 1901 had a son  
 Edwin Bennett U b 5 FEB 1923.

① NOTE: Emmett Lewis U ↑ [shown as Emmett T. U on 1900 census  
 of Bibb Co, GA] is not yet linked. However, BIBB CO,  
 GA was known to be a location for descendants of  
 the Charles U/Keaton U subclan. Our most complete  
 record is for the Thomas H. U line but ELU ↑ does  
 not appear to belong to this line. However there are  
 other lines (data sparse) from which ELU ↑ could have  
 descended - RPI 28 NOV 2005

EMMETT LOUIS U

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR UPCHURCH ENTRIES FOR BIBB CO, GA - LOCATION OF CITY OF MACON CO, GA

1880 - NO UPCHURCHES LISTED

↑ BIBB CO, GA ON 1830 MAPS - SLIGHTLY EXPANDED ON THE EAST SIDE BETWEEN 1870 & 1900

1900 - ONE UPCHURCH FAMILY LISTED:

EMMITT T. U age 19 b OCT 1880 (GA) [AKA EMMETT LOUIS U] ↑  
HATTIE L. U age 17 b JUN 1882 (GA) (WIFE)  
No children listed.  
→ [nee HATTIE LEDLA RANSOME (RANSOM? RPA)]

1910 -

FAMILY #1 JOHN T. U age 34 [born abt 1876]  
LILLIE MAE U age 17 [born abt 1893]

FAMILY #2 LEE U age 23 [born abt 1887] ← MALE? FEMALE?  
[ANDREW LEE U] ← LEE U in a roomer with JOHN HEATH

FAMILY #3 LILLY U age 16 [born abt 1894]  
WITH WILLIAM GATES "DAUGHTER"

FAMILY #4 OLLIE U age 27 [b abt 1883]  
[JAMES OLLIS U] ← WITH JOHN HEATH, roomer

○ See Notes of RPU call 3 APR 2001 to Rachel Estelle U re above.

Rachel has no info on the Emmitt T. U listing  
She shows John T. U and Angie -- not Lillie Mae --

LEE U = Andrew Lee U } These 3 are 1/2 siblings of Rachel's father William Estell U. Rachel has no info on JOHN HEATH or WILLIAM GATES  
OLLIE U = JAMES OLLIS U }  
LILLY U = unknown to Rachel  
John T. U was blind & lived in Atlanta, GA

# Emmett F Upchurch in the 1900 United States Federal Census



View

- View blank form
- Add alternate information
- Report issue

Name: Emmett F Upchurch  
 Age: 19  
 Birth Date: Oct 1880  
 Birthplace: Georgia  
 Home in 1900: East Macon, Bibb, Georgia  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Spouse's Name: Hattie L Upchurch  
 Father's Birthplace: Georgia  
 Mother's Birthplace: Georgia  
 Occupation: View on Image  
 Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Emmett F Upchurch	OCT 1880 19 GA-3
Hattie L Upchurch	JUN 1882 17 GA-3

Save Cancel



Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration



Write a comment...

## Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Emmett F Upchurch in Public Member Trees

## Source Citation

Year: 1900; Census Place: East Macon, Bibb, Georgia; Roll: 180; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 1240180

## Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

## Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

*Fat = Ben F. Rawson b 1821*

- Support Center
- Ancestry Blog
- Site Map

*Next doc*





# Hattie Upchruch in the 1910 United States Federal Census

Save Print Share



View

- View blank form
- Add alternate information
- Report issue

Name: Hattie Upchruch  
[Hattie Epshurch]  
[Hattie Upchruch]

Age in 1910: 28  
[25]

Birth Year: abt 1882  
[abt 1885]

Birthplace: Georgia

Home in 1910: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Sister

Marital Status: Married

Father's Birthplace: Georgia

Mother's Birthplace: Georgia

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Mamie Drake <i>HD</i>	51 <i>MS</i>
Odie Standfield <i>DAU</i>	25 <i>GA</i>
Laroy Drake <i>SON</i>	20
Viney Drake <i>SON</i>	19
Eva Drake <i>DAU</i>	17
Mary J Ransom <i>MOT</i>	67
Hattie Upchruch <i>DAU</i>	28 [25]
Horace L Standfield <i>GS</i>	2
William Upchruch <i>GS</i>	9

Save



Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

## Suggested Records

1900 United States Federal Census  
Hattie L Upchruch



Write a comment...

## Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Hattie Upchruch in Public Member Trees

### Source Citation

Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624\_192; Page: 108; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1374205

### Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#).

### Description

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)



# William Upchurch in the 1920 United States Federal Census



View

- View blank form
- Add alternate information
- Report issue

Name: William Upchurch  
 Age: 19  
 Birth Year: abt 1901  
 Birthplace: Georgia  
 Home in 1920: Fairplay, Habersham, Georgia  
 Street: Habersham Orchard and Clarkesville Road  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Relation to Head of House: Boarder  
 Marital Status: Single  
 Father's Birthplace: Georgia  
 Mother's Birthplace: Georgia  
 Able to Speak English: Yes  
 Occupation: Laborer  
 Industry: Apple Orchard  
 Employment Field: Wage or Salary  
 Neighbors: View others on page



Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration



Write a comment...

### Make a Connection

Find others who are researching William Upchurch in Public Member Trees

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Martin H Waldrep	38
	Sobonia Waldrep	36
	Clarence L Waldrep	17
	C T Waldrep	15
	Hortense Waldrep	13
	Joe R Waldrep	11
	Bell Waldrep	9
	Louis Waldrep	8
	Stella Waldrep	6
	Ted Jones	18
	William Upchurch	19
	Houston Waldrep	3
		[3 6/12]

Save Cancel

### Source Citation

Year: 1920; Census Place: Fairplay, Habersham, Georgia; Roll: T625\_261; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 86; Image: 83

### Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

# W\* P Upchurch in the 1930 United States Federal Census



View

- View blank form
- Add alternate information
- Report issue

**Name:** W\* P Upchurch  
[Willia P Upchurch]

**Birth Year:** abt 1902

**Gender:** Male

**Race:** White

**Birthplace:** Georgia

**Marital Status:** Married

**Relation to Head of House:** Head

**Home in 1930:** Collins, Fulton, Georgia

**Map of Home:** View Map

**Street address:** Huff Road

**House Number in Cities or Towns:** 1449

**Dwelling Number:** 464

**Family Number:** 477

**Home Owned or Rented:** Owned

**Home Value:** 2200

**Radio Set:** No

**Lives on Farm:** No

**Age at First Marriage:** 20

**Attended School:** No

**Able to Read and Write:** Yes

**Father's Birthplace:** Georgia

**Mother's Birthplace:** Georgia

**Able to Speak English:** Yes

**Occupation:** Manger

**Industry:** Garage

**Class of Worker:** Wage or salary worker

**Employment:** Yes

**Neighbors:** View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
W* P Upchurch H O	28 G 13
Cathrine Upchurch H O	28
Edwin Upchurch S O	7
Evylin Upchurch D H	5



Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

## Suggested Records

1940 United States Federal Census  
William P Upchurch



Write a comment...

## Make a Connection

Find others who are researching W\* P Upchurch in Public Member Trees

Save Cancel



## William P Upchurch in the 1940 United States Federal Census

Save ▾

Print

Share ▾



View

View blank form

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name: William P Upchurch  
 Age: 38  
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902  
 Gender: Male  
 Race: White  
 Birthplace: Georgia  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Home in 1940: Atlanta, DeKalb, Georgia  
 Map of Home in 1940: [View Map](#)  
 Street: Newton St SE  
 Farm: No  
 Inferred Residence in 1935: Atlanta, DeKalb, Georgia  
 Residence in 1935: Same Place  
 Resident on farm in 1935: No  
 Sheet Number: 3B  
 Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 61  
 Occupation: Manager  
 House Owned or Rented: Rented  
 Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 15  
 Attended School or College: No  
 Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade  
 Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 72  
 Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work  
 Weeks Worked in 1939: 52  
 Income: 1560  
 Income Other Sources: No  
 Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
William P Upchurch <i>Wf</i>	38
Katherine Upchurch <i>Wf</i>	41



Provided in association with  
 National Archives and Records  
 Administration

Suggested Records ?

- 1930 United States Federal Census  
W\* P Upchurch
- U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989  
William P Upchurch
- U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989  
William P Upchurch
- U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989  
William P Upchurch
- U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989  
William P Upchurch
- U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989  
William P Upchurch

[Show More ▾](#)

Write a comment...

## Make a Connection

Find others who are researching William P Upchurch in Public Member Trees

9

Edwin B Upchurch *son* 17

Evelyn B Upchurch *194* 15

Save

Source Citation

Year: 1940; Census Place: Atlanta, DeKalb, Georgia; Roll: T627\_727; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 160-293

Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627. 4,643 rolls.

Description

The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income. [Learn more...](#)

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Site Map

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

① See Attach Page 6 of 2 FEB 1928 It's Elva Burkhalter to RPU filed with Walter Jackson U.

A Emmett U b 22 NOV 1914 in Queen City, Cass Co TX and FEB 1933 Claudine Babo. He is of Rich Jr / Ualumn U class.

② See LDS Temple Records obtained by RPU. 15 SEP 1978 confirm ① except b date of Emmett U = 22 NOV 1913.

③ See It's 17 JAN 1983 Judy Carol Whitlow to RPU Emmett U has no middle name. He was and 17 FEB 1933 (not NOV) (Texarkana, Miller Co, AR) to Claudine Delona Babo b 6 DEC 1916 (Queen City, TX) She d Madley Hospital, Texarkana, TX (Bowie Co) on 28 APR 1979 & is bur at Antrod's Cem, Cass Co, TX. Emmett U and 10 JAN 1983 Mrs Green in Texarkana, Miller Co, AR. He is still living

④ See It's 27 JAN 1983 Judy Carol Whitlow to RPU The 2nd wife of Emmett NMN U is Beba Watson Green Uphurch b 13 DEC 1908 (Bowie, Cass Co, TX)

⑤ See Biofile of Walter Jackson U - Entry 2 OCT 1987 Emmett NMN U attended the Walter Jackson U Reunion in Atlanta, TX State Park on 20 SEP 1987 See reference for his photo

⑥ See It's 3 FEB 1989 Elva Eva Burkhalter to RPU E NMN U and his 2nd wife are still living. He was b 22 NOV 1913. He and 1st 24 FEB 1933 (Texarkana, AR)

EMMETT NMN U

XID-2727

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Diana	703 Holly St	Atlanta	TX 75551-2307	903-796-7059
Upchurch Earnest	Center Hl	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-6846
Upchurch Edna	Spencer Chpl	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-6888
<u>Upchurch Emmett</u> ↑	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-3980
Upchurch Gary	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-7602
Upchurch James H	Courtland Rd Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-2528
Upchurch James W	Knights Blf Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4091
Upchurch Jeffery		Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-2528
Upchurch Jeffery	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-5642
Upchurch Joe	106 Country Estate Dr	Atlanta	TX 75551-3202	903-796-6404
Upchurch Kenneth M	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4326
Upchurch Morris	807 Fm Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-2426
Upchurch Paul H	Hwy	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-5859
Upchurch Razzie L	Blalock Rd	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4629
Upchurch Ronnie	423 Holly St	Atlanta	TX 75551-2301	903-796-5486
Upchurch Sadie		Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-6062
Upchurch W L	Old Shrevprt Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4460
Upchurch Wayne		Atlanta	TX 75551	903-728-5796
Upchurch Wayne	Knights Blf Rr	Atlanta	TX 75551	903-796-4952

TEXAS BIRTHS

UPCHURCH	JANIS	ROSE		9-5-1937	f	CASS	CLAUDINE BOBO	EMMETT UPCHURCH
----------	-------	------	--	----------	---	------	---------------	-----------------

UPCHURCH	PATSY	LA JUAN		9-19-1946	f	CASS	CLAUDINE DELORA BOBO	EMMETT UPCHURCH
----------	-------	---------	--	-----------	---	------	----------------------	-----------------

UPCHURCH	JOE	KIRVEN		7-28-1949	m	CASS	CLAUDINE BOBO	EMMETT UPCHURCH
----------	-----	--------	--	-----------	---	------	---------------	-----------------

⑥ - CONTINUED

Dolora Claudine Boho. He and 2nd Reba Elizabeth (Watson) Green. He had five children by his 1st wife including a son who died as an infant.

⑦ see It's 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkhardt to RPH

EMMETT U b 22 NOV 1914 (not 1913). He & his 2nd wife are still living. He had first five children including one who d as an infant. The infant was not named. It was b dead in OCT or NOV 1933 and was bur in Cowland Cem, Cass Co, TX.

⑧ Item in It's 12 NOV 2004 Judy Carol Whitlow to RPH

Judy also has a picture of Emmett U & his siblings taken in 1986. See Judy's letter for a copy of the photo

[NOTE - The existence of Emmett U, Jr is new to me unless he would be the child born 1933 who was previously been recorded as "unnamed, born dead"

- RPH - 12 DEC 2004

**EMMETT UPCHURCH**  
 ATLANTA, Texas—Emmett Upchurch, 90, of Atlanta died Friday, Nov. 5, 2004, in Atlanta.  
 Mr. Upchurch was born Nov. 22, 1913, in Cass County, Texas. He was preceded in death by two wives, Dolora Claudine Upchurch and Reba Upchurch; one daughter, Janis Easley; and one son, Emmett Upchurch Jr.  
 Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Harold and Barbara Upchurch and Joe and Marsha Upchurch of Atlanta; one daughter, Patsy Upchurch Norman of Atlanta; two sisters, Lou Bessie McAlexander and Letha Pyle of Atlanta; 10 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.  
 Services will be 2 p.m. Monday at Antioch Baptist Church with the Rev. Willard Land and Rick Cottle officiating. Burial will be in Antioch Cemetery under direction of Hanner Funeral Home.  
 Visitation will be 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. today at the funeral home.  
 Memorials may be made to Antioch Baptist Church and Antioch Cemetery.  
 Online registration is at [www.hannerfuneralservice.com](http://www.hannerfuneralservice.com).

UPCHURCH CITATIONS  
FROM INTERNET IN  
LTR 22 MAR 2004 Charles  
John Peterson, Jr. to RPL  
- Pg 150, 151 -

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan  
A. Claburn U, F

HIS  
SIBLINGS  
William  
Florence  
Plunkett  
md (7) Amanda  
Maria  
Sarah Plunkett  
md J.W.  
GRAWADE  
i. Bertha Ophelia  
Plunkett "Aunt Bert"  
ii. James Wesley Plunkett  
iii. Howard Plunkett  
i. Sarah Elizabeth U  
md James Monroe  
U, s/o Charity U "DORA"  
a. Charity Melora  
Ann U md  
Jefferson  
Franklin "BABE"  
Plunkett

OTHERS MENTIONED:

I. Grover Plunkett  
A. Dorsey Plunkett  
I. Charles Plunkett  
md Mabel Jones  
A. Charles W. Plunkett  
md (7) Malinda

Elijah A. Plunkett  
WALTER RAZZIE LEE U & EMMETT  
NMMN U are 1st cousins of "DORA"  
NOTE: Other records tend to show  
these records are from UNION  
GROVE CEM., CULLMAN, AL

Jefferson Franklin Plunkett was a farmer and the last years he worked  
was with the L & N Railroad, Decatur, Ala. I remember him as being a  
very nice old man; he was tall, probably just medium height. He walked  
and held himself very erect. He had beautiful gray hair and steel gray  
eyes. To me he seemed very stern but this was when he was in his 70's  
or 80's. His nick-name was "BABE", probably because he was the last of  
the children born to his parents.

From Aunt Bert Adams: "Bebe and Dora went to Texas with the Upchurches  
probably around the year 1886, This is when the Upchurches left Alabama  
and moved to Cass Co., Texas. The Upchurch genealogy states that they  
got off the train at Springdale, came up the Line Ferry Road to Harvey's  
Mailbox and turned South to the place where the Upchurches lived and died.  
Emmett and Razzie Upchurch live on the place now (1969). Babe and Dora's  
children were born in Texas except Howard and James. They moved from  
Texas to Cullman County, Ala. to Holly Pond, then to Bailton. Then they  
moved to Decatur, Ala. where Dora died."

NOTE: James Wesley Plunkett was born June 16, 1886 in Alabama so  
therefore they had to leave Alabama after his birth and had moved back  
to Alabama by 1904 when Howard was born.

Jefferson Franklin and his brothers moved from Sand Mountain to Bailton  
and Holly Pond, Ala. about the same time. This was probably primitive  
country then.

Note: The comments found in these sketches are by Mrs. Juanita Plunkett  
White who sent the material to the author, along with Mrs. Crigger.

The notation from graves in this cemetery were copied in January 1969  
by Mrs. Dorsey Plunkett of Cullman and her father-in-law Grover Plunkett.  
Spelling is as it appears on the stones.

1. Malindie - wife of C. W. Plunkett. Born Sept 22, 1819, died Nov. 8,  
1905.

This Malindie or Malinda was the wife of Charles Plunkett who died  
during or shortly after the Civil War. He is buried, probably in a  
family cemetery in old Newton or Rockdale Counties, Ga. Charles was  
the son of Charles Plunkett and Mabel Jones who married in Newberry  
County, S. C. Charles died before the family migrated to Newton County  
but Mabel appears on the Census of that county as the head of a house-  
hold in 1840.

When the estate of Robert (G II) and father of Charles was settled in  
1846, the statement is made that Charles W. (G III), his son, had been  
dead about 10 or 12 years.

Tradition says that Malindie was visiting her family in Alabama,  
took sick and died. Rather than carry the body back to Newton County,  
Malindie was buried in this early cemetery.

Another tradition story is that when some of the first Plunketts  
came from Georgia the family hound dog came along. After a day or so  
he went back to Georgia even though his family stayed in Alabama.  
Probably he was homesick or had a lady-friend in Newton.

Malindie is buried next to her daughter, a sister of William  
Florence Plunkett.

- 2. Sarah F. Granade - Nov. 3, 1862 - July 24, 1950.  
Sarah was a twin sister to Jeff Plunkett.
- 3. J. W. Granade - Oct 6, 1860 - Mar 3, 1924, husband of Sarah P.  
Grenade.

On the Plunkett Plot:

- 4. Dora A. Upchurch Plunkett - Nov. 27, 1861 - July 20, 1918.
- 5. Jefferson F. (Plunkett) husband of Dora A. Upchurch  
Jefferson was a brother to William Florence and a twin to Sarah Plun-  
kett Grenade. (census reports this child as Jefferies T.)
- 6. E. A. Plunkett - Nov. 27, 1850 - Jan 1, 1930.  
This was Elijah A. Plunkett whose name appears in the Newton County  
Census in the home of Charles W. Plunkett and Malinda. Descendants  
say that his wife was buried in Georgia, or South Alabama. Elijah  
had one daughter whose whereabouts is unknown to the Plunketts in  
Cullman.
- 7. William Florence Plunkett (spelled with a single t) Aug. 11, 1853 -  
Mar 10, 1933.
- 8. Amanda Maria Plunkett - wife of William Florence, Dec. 17, 1854 -  
Jan 4, 1931. William Florence and Amanda have a joint tomb stone.



EMMIE

EMMIE

u

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

---

Paper: Winston-Salem Journal (NC)  
Deceased: CASEY, Emmie Upchurch  
Date: June 26, 2005

CASEY, Emmie Upchurch, 79, of Elkin.

○ From the 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Petersen, Jr to RPA pg ③-⑤  
This 3 pg Download pertains to the family of John U, VII 5/6  
John U, III - Head of Clan and is attributed to "JULIA W KODAP"  
Much of this input is already in RPA hands but the following  
appear new (and hopefully valid) - RPA:

I. John U, VII

A. William Benton U [Benton is new to RPA]

1. Martha Jane U

a. Jean Cox ; b. Laura Cox ; c. Elta Cox } New to RPA  
\* RPA has "CLAYTON"

2. Nancy Caroline Almeda U md() John CABOT Golding

a. Lillie Belle Golding md(2nd) Emmett Golding (RPA MacJock)

b. Floyd Ester Golding d 2 SEP 1998 (MT Ariz, Sonny Co, AZ)  
md(2nd) 14 FEB 1950 ( ) Hazel Smiths.

c. Mary Golding

3. Floyd H. U md() CLARA STEWARD

a. Gladys U - when a young girl fell down steep stairs  
from her attic bedroom & broke hip - it was never  
properly set and she used crutches for life.

4. Millie C. U - never md

a. Emmie U } New to RPA  
b. Ellie U }  
c. Mellie U - RPA has [MOLLY U]

5. Greenbrian U [AKA Green U & Green Benny U] md() Sarah Spenser

[Both Baptized Stewart's Creek] O/O Chapman Spenser + Linnie Hawks

a. Albert Clifford U b & d Canoll Co, VA

b. Hartley Alexander U b & d Canoll Co, VA

c. Emma Kelannie U U Canoll Co, VA

6. Frank U [Charles Frank U] md() Bessie Baker

a. Franklin U

b. Emmet U

c. Amy U

○ Family Relationships deduced from Obit of Otten Maurice Spries & Feb 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr. & RPA Pg ③-⑤.

I. John U, III - Head of Clan

A. John U, IV

1. William Benton U

a. Millie C. U b. abt 1854 - never mtd - 3 children

i. Emmie U ↑

md (1st) Mary Spries  
on 12 DEC 1982 lived  
Jansville, Yadkin Co, NC

→ on 12 DEC 1982 lived  
in Elkin, Yadkin, NC

md (2nd) John F. Casey

→ Otten Maurice Spries lived in  
Hamptonville, Yadkin Co, NC

(I) Otten Spries b. abt 1945 (Sunny Co, NC) d 12 DEC 1982  
(Yadkinville, Yadkin Co, NC) (Bus-Flat Rock Baptist Ch)

md (1) Brenda Shores - turned her hair

(A) Brian Scott Spries - of the home

(II) Brenda Casey

} Lived Elkin, Yadkin Co, NC  
md (1) -- HOLBROOK } as of 12 DEC 1982

EMMIE

U

① 1900 CENSUS-WAKE CO, NC

EDY U 46 6 JUN 1853 (NC) [EDITA U]

Lodger with

WILLIAM J. FRAISOR

EMMIE U 66 6 FEB 1834 (NC)

Lodger with

WILLIAM J. FRAISOR

EMMIE

U

## Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 B E Upchurch, Jr	M	W	21-Jan-53	Troup	2 months	2203	Troup
2 Eula B Upchurch	F	W	14-Feb-92	Troup	75 years	8687	Troup
3 Carey R Upchurch	M	W	22-Jul-56	Troup	17 years	17519	Troup
4 Bessie L Upchurch	F	W	22-Jan-81	Troup	72 years	2503	Troup
5 James B Upchurch	M	W	29-Mar-57	Troup	58 years	12645	Troup
6 Herbert F Upchurch	M	W	15-May-81	Troup	71 years	18128	Troup
7 Dorothy H Upchurch	F	W	22-Jun-63	Troup	29 years	20101	Troup
8 Lunnie L Upchurch	F	W	5-Mar-84	Troup	93 years	8352	Troup
9 Alice Upchurch	F	W	12-Mar-60	Troup	83 years	8864	Troup
10 Victor B Upchurch	M	W	20-Mar-94	Troup	48 years	16959	Troup
11 Robert L Upchurch	M	W	3-Jan-62	Troup	77 years	747	Troup
12 Alfred L Upchurch	M	W	23-Aug-71	Troup	55 years	27249	Troup
13 William B Upchurch			27-Sep-37	Troup		24109	
14 Inf. of O. P. Upchurch			10-Sep-21	Troup		24187-C	
15 Berdie C Upchurch	F	W	19-Jul-39	Troup	59 years	17711	
16 William T Upchurch	M	W	1-Nov-71	Troup	7?? years	33817	Troup
17 Ales G Upchurch	M	W	19-Feb-67	Troup	52 years	7118	Troup
18 Mattie Upchurch	F	C	27-Feb-67	Chatham	40 years	4536	Troup
19 <u>Emmie Upchurch</u>	F	W	17-Sep-58	Baldwin	71 years	21587	Troup

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - SURRY CO - PART 13  
 MOT = UPCHURCH

Sattie Edra Stewart	12 Sep 1905	Female	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch Emily C Upchurch
Joseph Edward Stewart	15 May 1907	Male	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Flora Upchurch Flora Upchurch Flora Upchurch
Sanford Edwards	27 Feb 1919	Male	Surry	James M Edwards	Dora Upchurch
Willey W Edwards	6 Aug 1921	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Dora Upchurch
Arthur I Edwards	17 Mar 1924	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Dora C Upchurch
Charlotte L Golden	1 Apr 1921	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Helen S Golden	1 Apr 1918	Female	Surry	Rufus Golden	Dora Upchurch
Golding	16 Mar 1928	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Harvey Allen Golding	18 Jan 1926	Male	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Nellie Rose Golding	18 Sep 1915	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Pearl Golding	14 Jul 1923	Female	Surry	Ruf Golding	Flora Upchurch
Gracie Irene Edwards	3 Sep 1928	Female	Surry	James M Edwards	Bertha Upchurch
Burrus Franklin Galyean	17 Sep 1928	Male	Surry	Guy F Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ernest Elwood Galyean	9 Apr 1931	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Lola Virginia Galyean	5 Apr 1926	Female	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bush Upchurch
Ruben Anderson Galyean	16 Sep 1923	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Thelma Upchurch
Thomas	31 Dec 1938	Female	Surry	Tolar B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Crissie Fern Thomas	14 Feb 1937	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Theresa Lee Thomas	30 Jan 1941	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Otteen M Spicer	12 Oct 1945	Male	Surry	Ivory Spicer	Emmie C Upchurch
Larry Lee Potts	26 Jan 1944	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Melissa Potts	21 Nov 1967	Female	Surry	Chrissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Paul Junior Potts	16 Feb 1946	Male	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Leva Ann Thomas	6 Feb 1945	Female	Surry	F B Thomas	Nora T Upchurch
Annie Lee Potts	2 May 1947	Female	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Brenda Sue Potts	31 Jan 1966	Female	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Cathie Jane Potts	26 Apr 1959	Female	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Elijah J. Potts	18 Jan 1965	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
James C Potts	10 Jul 1970	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
James T Potts	12 Mar 1942	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mammie Upchurch
Brenda Carolyn Casey	4 Sep 1952	Female	Surry	John J Casey	Emmie C Upchurch
James F Upchurch	4 Dec 1953	Male	Surry	Crissie Patts	Lillie M Upchurch Mamie Upchurch
Mary Ann Patts	17 Feb 1953	Female	Surry	Chrissy Patts	Mamie Upchurch
Pally Ann Patts	13 Mar 1957	Female	Surry		

EMMIE C

U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - SURRY CO - PART 13

MOT = UPCHURCH

Sattie Edra Stewart	12 Sep 1905	Female	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Emily C Upchurch Emily C Upchurch
Joseph Edward Stewart	15 May 1907	Male	Surry	Felix C Stewart	Flora Upchurch Flora Upchurch Flora Upchurch
Sanford Edwards	27 Feb 1919	Male	Surry	James M Edwards	Dora Upchurch
Willey W Edwards	6 Aug 1921	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Dora Upchurch
Arthur I Edwards	17 Mar 1924	Male	Surry	James Edwards	Dora C Upchurch
Charlotte L Golden	1 Apr 1921	Female	Surry	Ruffus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Helen S Golden	1 Apr 1918	Female	Surry	Rufus Golden	Dora Upchurch
Golding	16 Mar 1928	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Harvey Allen Golding	18 Jan 1926	Male	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Nellie Rose Golding	18 Sep 1915	Female	Surry	Rufus Golding	Dora Upchurch
Pearl Golding	14 Jul 1923	Female	Surry	Ruf Golding	Flora Upchurch
Gracie Irene Edwards	3 Sep 1928	Female	Surry	James M Edwards	Bertha Upchurch
Burrus Franklin Galyean	17 Sep 1928	Male	Surry	Guy F Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Ernest Elwood Galyean	9 Apr 1931	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bertha Upchurch
Lola Virginia Galyean	5 Apr 1926	Female	Surry	Guy Galyean	Bush Upchurch
Ruben Anderson Galyean	16 Sep 1923	Male	Surry	Guy Galyean	Thelma Upchurch
Thomas	31 Dec 1938	Female	Surry	Tolar B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Crissie Fern Thomas	14 Feb 1937	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Theresa Lee Thomas	30 Jan 1941	Female	Surry	Tyler B Thomas	Thelma Upchurch
Ottēeh M Spicer	12 Oct 1945	Male	Surry	Ivory Spicer	Emmie C Upchurch
Larry Lee Potts	26 Jan 1944	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Melissa Potts	21 Nov 1967	Female	Surry	Chrissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Paul Junior Potts	16 Feb 1946	Male	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Leva Ann Thomas	6 Feb 1945	Female	Surry	F B Thomas	Nora T Upchurch
Annie Lee Potts	2 May 1947	Female	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
Brenda Sue Potts	31 Jan 1966	Female	Surry	Crissie Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Cathie Jane Potts	26 Apr 1959	Female	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
Elijah J Potts	18 Jan 1965	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie Upchurch
James C Potts	10 Jul 1970	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mamie J Upchurch
James T Potts	12 Mar 1942	Male	Surry	Chrissey Potts	Mammie Upchurch
Brenda Carolyn Casey	4 Sep 1952	Female	Surry	John J Casey	Emmie C Upchurch
James F Upchurch	4 Dec 1953	Male	Surry		Lillie M Upchurch Mamie Upchurch
Mary Ann Patts	17 Feb 1953	Female	Surry	Crissie Patts	Mamie Upchurch
Pally Ann Patts	13 Mar 1957	Female	Surry	Chrissy Patts	

○ This analysis of 15 APR 2006 concerns two sons of William Benton U (as shown below) - providing a set of connections and presenting issues remaining - RPU

I. John U, III - Head of class

A. John U, IV

1. William Benton U

a. Charles F. U b 1876 - XID-9831

b. James F. U b 1879 - XID-9790

Confusion has arisen over what the F in these two brothers stand for. More about that below. First a correction. From a 31 MAR 2004 ltr from Charles J. Peterson, Jr I wrongfully concluded that Bessie V. Baker and her 3 children belonged to Charles F. U whereas it is now clear they belong to James F. U. The assignment of the 4 XID'S (Bessie & 3 children) wrongfully to Charles has now been corrected in the UB Register (Vol 36 No 1 JAN-JUN 2005) and on the master outline hence - correctly.

ii. James F. U

m&C) Bessie V. Baker

i. Franklin U

ii. Emmie Carolyn U ↑

iii. Amy U

Re "F" in the middle name of the two brothers - must yet resolve - Both could be the same (unlikely) or different. Some choices: FRANK, FRANKLIN, FRANCIS.



(2)

○ From Ltr 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Petersen, Jr to RPA pg ③-⑤  
 This 3 pg download pertains to the family of John U, VII sp  
 John U, III - Head of Clan and is attributed to "JULIA W KODAD"  
 Much of this input is already in RPA hands but the following  
 appears new (and hopefully valid) - RPA:

## I. John U, VII

A. William Benton U [Benton is new to RPA]

1. Martha Jane U

a. Jean Cox ; b. Laura Cox ; c. Elta Cox } New to RPA  
 ↳ RPA has "CLAYTON"

2. Nancy Caroline Almeda U md() John CABOT Golding

a. Lillie Belle Golding md(2nd) Emmett Golding (RPA has photo)

b. Lloyd Ester Golding d 2 SEP 1998 (MT Ariz, Sunny Co, AZ)  
 md(2nd) 14 FEB 1950 ( ) Hazel Smiths

c. Mary Golding

3. Floyd H. U md() CLARA STEWARD

a. Gladys U - when a young girl fell down steep stairs  
 from her attic bedroom & broke hip - it was never  
 properly set and she used crutches for life.

4. Millie C. U - never md

a. Emmie U } New to RPA

b. Elsie U }

c. Mollie U - RPA has [MOLLIE U]

5. Greenbair U [AKA Green U &amp; Green Beng U] md() Sarah Spencer

[Both Baptized Stewart's Creek] d/o Chapman Spencer + Linnie Hawks

a. Albert Clifford U b &amp; d Canoll Co, VA

b. Hartley Alexander U b &amp; d Canoll Co, VA

c. Emma Kelannie U U Canoll Co, VA

6. Frank U [Charles Frank U] md() Bessie Baker

a. Franklin U

b. Emmet U

c. Amy U

↳ Error - should be James F. U  
 - RPA 15 APR 2006

→ NOTE - 15 APR 2006 - This Frank U is not Charles F. U but  
 rather his brother James F. U - correction made in UB  
 XFD list and on master outline

EMMIE CAROLYN U

XID-54239

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - SURRY CO - PART 3, 1926-1993  
 FAT = UPCHURCH (3)

Emmie Carolyn Upchurch	20 Feb 1926	Female	Surry	James F Upchurch	Bessie V Baker
Hurley Lee Upchurch	19 Jan 1950	Male	Surry	Dennis Upchurch	Maggie Senter
Bobby Wayne Upchurch	1 May 1952	Male	Surry	Early G Upchurch	Nellie G Kirby
Dennis Junior Upchurch	12 Jul 1952	Male	Surry	Dennis B Upchurch	Maggie J Senter
James F Upchurch	4 Dec 1953	Male	Surry		Lillie M Upchurch
Frances Dione Upchurch	4 Apr 1957	Female	Surry	Kenneth W Upchurch	Shirley Jean Self
Deborah Jean Upchurch	20 Mar 1958	Female	Surry	Kenneth W Upchurch	Shirley J Self
Ricky Dean Upchurch	11 Oct 1958	Male	Surry	John B Upchurch	Vera Sue Cox
Kathy Denise Upchurch	27 Jan 1959	Female	Surry	Early G Upchurch	Nellie G Kirby
Vickie Lynn Upchurch	30 Aug 1962	Female	Surry	James R Upchurch	Maggie A Haynes
Donna K Upchurch	24 Apr 1963	Female	Surry	Kenneth W Upchurch	Shirley J Self
Regina Kay Upchurch	31 Jul 1964	Female	Surry	Bernard Upchurch	Inez L Hawks
James M Upchurch	4 Jun 1965	Male	Surry	James R Upchurch	Maggielean Haynes
Gregory Lee Upchurch	13 Jul 1965	Male	Surry	Roger Lee Upchurch	Wilma L Edmonds
Jimmie Lane Upchurch	20 Nov 1965	Male	Surry	Bernard A Upchurch	Inez L Hawks
James M Upchurch	19 Jan 1966	Male	Surry	Early G Upchurch	Nellie G Kirby
Sharonette D Upchurch	30 Dec 1966	Female	Surry	Wm E Upchurch	Karen D Lindsay
Sharon Lynn Upchurch	19 Jan 1967	Female	Surry	Bernard A Upchurch	Inez L Hawks
Brain Edwin Upchurch	13 Jun 1968	Male	Surry	William Elmer Upchurch	Karen Dawn Lindsay
Christina Leigh Upchurch	29 Apr 1969	Female	Surry	Roger Lee Upchurch	Wilma Lee Edmonds
Shannon D A Upchurch	19 May 1969	Female	Surry	Gleathern R Upchurch	Mary Jane Snyder
James Bradley Upchurch	21 Aug 1969	Male	Surry	Dennis J Upchurch	Frances K Norman
Jeffery Allen Upchurch	1 Jul 1970	Male	Surry	Bernard A Upchurch	Inez L Hawks
Scotty Lee Upchurch	1 Oct 1970	Male	Surry		Linda S Upchurch
Stephanie Marie Upchurch	3 Jul 1971	Female	Surry	Dennis J Upchurch	Frances Kay Norman
Kevin Lee Upchurch	24 Aug 1972	Male	Surry	Hurley Lee Upchurch	Trudy Diane Gardner
Melissa Lynette Upchurch	4 Sep 1972	Female	Surry	Dennis Junior Upchurch	Frances Kay Norman
Eddie Ray Upchurch	23 Sep 1972	Male	Surry	Gleathenn R Upchurch	Mary Jane Snyder
Heather Lea Upchurch	27 Jan 1981	Female	Surry	Herley Lee Upchurch	Tommy Lea Melton
Amanda Lynn Upchurch	28 Aug 1981	Female	Surry	Wayne Douglas Upchurch	Carolyn Jeanette Spencer
Justin Lee Upchurch	24 Oct 1987	Male	Surry	Hurley Lee Upchurch	Tammy Lea Melton
Gregory Taylor Upchurch	17 May 1989		Surry	Gregory Lee Upchurch	Tonya Cheree Myers
Jordan Lee Upchurch	20 Nov 1990		Surry	Eddie Ray Upchurch	Amy Leigh Puckett
Chelsey Kaytlin Upchurch	24 Feb 1991		Surry	Kevin Lee Upchurch	Wendy Michelle Simons
Jordan Taylor Upchurch	22 Oct 1991		Surry		Melissa Lynette Upchurch
Jenna Lea Upchurch	8 Jun 1992		Surry	Hurley Lee Upchurch	Tammy Lea Melton
Gregory Walter Vincent Upchurch	6 Jul 1993		Surry	James Michael Upchurch	Pamela Jane Leach

① See Notes of RPA call 8 MAY 1988 to Bertie Joyce U  
 Joyce has a picture of his earlier generations  
 which has clear writing showing James Keaton U  
 & his wife Susie A.M. Bradford and several of  
 their children including Emmie Jany Lee U

[RPA Proposal

I. Osborn U

A. James Keaton U

1. Emmie Jany Lee U

[Note Emmie Jany Lee U spelled elsewhere  
 Jennie Lee U - RPA

① 1900 Census Records - Lavaca County (Hallettsville) TX Pg 18#189  
 Jessie U JUN 1859 age 40 b TX (F=TN; M=AL) [Jesse James U]  
 Nannie U NOV 1859 40 b TX (F=GA; M=GA) [Nannie  
 Castellous]  
Emmett U FEB 1886 14↑  
 + 8 other children

Jesse James U was son of Alexander U b ca  
 1829 (TN) + d 1869 (TX). (From packet rec'd  
 22 NOV 1980 - filed with Donald Glenn U).

[Alexander U is son of James U, gr of John U, gr  
 of William U II, Head of Clan - RPA] - C527

② See Itz 18 MAR 1986 Barbara Sue Smith D RPA  
Emmett U ↑ md Zee Smothers

③ See Itz 25 OCT 1986 Annie Leola Sampley D RPA  
Emmitt U ↑ md Z Smothers who was dau  
 of Cora B. (Kelley) Smothers by her 1st hr - Smothers  
 Cora md 2ndly Thamar Lucy U, an blude of  
 Emmett U.

④ See Itz 16 FEB 1987 Annie Leola Sampley D RPA  
 Stone in Hallettsville Cem, Lavaca Co, TX  
 Upchurch - Emmitt J. 6 FEB 1886 - 13 DEC 1963  
 2. Smothers 21 FEB 1890 - 11 FEB 1979

⑤ See KID Census - Galiaad Co, TX  
Emmit U ↑ son male age 16 is in the name of his father  
 Jessie U age 50 b TX, FAT b TX, MOT b AL  
 ↳ [JESSE JACKSON U]

- ⑥ This obit in ItA 27 MAR 1990 Marie Elizabeth Shell <sup>2</sup> Dk  
 [No new info except that EMITT d in Houston, TX and  
 same descendants are located as of 13 DEC 1963 - RPL  
 December 15, 1963, Sunday  
 The Houston Post

(Dec 13) Emmitt J. Upchurch, 77, of Alameda, TEXAS  
 died Friday in a Houston hospital. WAS  
 A retired Airman. Survivors: wife,  
 Mrs. Z. Upchurch; sons, Travis J. & Jack  
 Upchurch; sisters, Mrs. Iola Putney, Mrs.  
 Nena Farrington of Houston, Mrs. Lilly  
 Butler, Salem, Calif; brothers, Willis, Claude,  
 and Jesse Upchurch, All of Houston; 7  
 grandchildren, one great grandchild.  
 Service 2 p.m. Sunday in Hallettsville,  
 TEXAS. Kubona Funeral Home in charge.  
 Rev. Frank Holland officiating.

- ⑦ see TX Death Records

Emmitt Jacob U.P. d 13 DEC 1963 (Harris Co, TX)

⑧ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

EMMITT	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	TX	02/06/1886	467-44-9423
EMMITT	UPCHURCH	DEATH	TX	12/00/1963	467-44-9423

- ⑨ see ItA 8 MAY 1996 Jessie Jeana Lee Ed RPL  
 Jessie reported that she talked to Travis J. U, Sr of Houston,  
 TX and that he is son of Emmitt U.P. [Jessie says EMMETT  
 S.U (rather than "J") and that this Emmett S.U is buried  
 in Hallettsville Cem. - Galveston Co, TX (Does not agree with other info - RPL

⑩ From Notes of RPU/SSU TX Separim - pg 18 14 APR 1996

A friend of Mack U accidentally encountered an Upchurch tombstone and related this to Mack who passed the information to me as follows:

"on a tombstone in Lavaca Co, City of Hallettsville, TX - Cemetery.

UPCHURCH

EMMITT J.

Z. SMOTHERS

6 FEB 1886 - 13 DEC 1963

21 FEB 1890 - 11 FEB 1974

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God"

There are Catholic, Jew and Public sections - Upchurch is in the Public section"

⑪ From 1920 Census - Victoria Co, TX

Emmitt U [EJ U] 33 MW L TX

⑫ TX Births

UPCHURCH	ROY	JACKSON	5-21-1930	m	HARRIS	Z. SMOTHERS	EMMITT J. UPCHURCH
----------	-----	---------	-----------	---	--------	-------------	--------------------

⑬ RPU Renew 14 MAR 2015

The middle name of Emmitt J. U

XID-12623 needs resolution. Item (7) shows

"JACOB" and item (14) shows "JAMES".

Either could be logical but need it resolved. In the meantime just use "J".

Also note comparison over born

1885 or 1886.

(14) WWI Draft Registrations - by Sts 28 JAN 2005 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPU - GRIMES & NAVARRO COUNTIES, TX are in a separate extract. (4)

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
L H Upchurch	15 Jul 1891	Caucasian	Kentucky	San Antonio, Bexar, TX
Jessie Lee Upchurch	30 Aug 1889	Caucasian	Alabama	Not Stated, Bowie, TX
Ira Upchurch	28 Aug 1892	!	USA;Grimes Co.	Not Stated, Brazos, TX
Thomas Spencer Upchurch	3 Apr 1887	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Calhoun, TX
John T Upchurch	Aug 2 1880	White		Not Stated, Coleman, TX
George Richard Upchurch	2 Sep 1886	Caucasian	Alabama	Not Stated, Denton, TX
James Everett Upchurch	Sep 11 1893	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Ellis, TX
John Brammer Upchurch	Jul 19 1874	White		Not Stated, Ellis, TX
Thomas Walter Upchurch	Mar 29 1895	White	Texas	Not Stated, Ellis, TX
Charlie Elmer Upchurch	Sep 10 1894	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Ellis, TX
Granvill Atha Upchurch	Feb 1 1896	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Ellis, TX
Thomas Bonton Upchurch	Jul 21 1890	White	Alabama	Not Stated, Ellis, TX
John Owen Upchurch	Jan 21 1889	Cauc;White	Texas	Not Stated, Falls, TX
Virgil Earl Upchurch	Nov 28 1894	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Falls, TX
Joseph Peter Upchurch	7 Jun 1879	White	!	Not Stated, Gregg, TX
Claud James Upchurch	Oct 15 1884	Caucasian	Texas	Houston, Harris, TX
Jesse D Upchurch	Feb 29 1898	White		Houston, Harris, TX
Wellis Mccutcheon Upchurch	Jan 31 1896	Caucasian	Texas	Houston, Harris, TX
Anderson Brace Upchurch	Feb 3 1878	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
Dave Robert Lawrence Upchurch	Jul 10 1879	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
Felix Maron Upchurch	Apr 27 1900	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
Henry Clifton Upchurch	Apr 14 1886	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
Joseph Albert Upchurch	Jun 8 1884	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
Thomas J Upchurch	Jan 3 1877	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
Will Armstrong Upchurch	Nov 24 1874	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
William Robert Upchurch	Mar 6 1874	White		Not Stated, Hill, TX
Ben Leroy Upchurch	28 Sep 1887	White	!	Not Stated, Jackson, TX
Will Upchurch	13 Jul 1889	American	Texas	Not Stated, Jeff Davis, TX
Marion Francis Upchurch	28 Aug 1886	White	Alabama	Not Stated, Johnson, TX
William Ray Upchurch	23 Jan 1893	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Jones, TX
Charles Upchurch	7 Mar 1895	Caucasian	Tennessee	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Jerry Emberson Upchurch	10 Jun 1883	White	!	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
John Wallace Upchurch	13 Sep 1887	Caucasian	Tennessee	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Johnnie Upchurch	12 Oct 1890	Caucasian	Tennessee	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Sam Jones Upchurch	27 Mar 1893	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Zora Upchurch	24 Jan 1899	White	!	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Aubrey Upchurch	4 Nov 1895	Caucasian	Arkansas	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Charlie Cleveland Upchurch	15 Nov 1888	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Hirschell Upchurch	17 Sep 1897	!	Texas	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Potter G Upchurch	26 Aug 1875	White	!	Not Stated, Lamar, TX
Tommie Franklin Upchurch	30 Mar 1900	White	!	Not Stated, Lavaca, TX
Dod Upchurch	16 Oct 1883	White	!	Not Stated, Madison, TX
Isaac Shannon Upchurch	11 May 1894	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Madison, TX
Mitchell Clyde Upchurch	8 May 1899	White	!	Not Stated, McLennan, TX
Olen Upchurch	Dec 28 1897	White		Waco, McLennan, TX
William Alvin Upchurch	28 Jul 1887	Caucasian	Arkansas	Not Stated, Orange, TX
Jesse Purton Upchurch	7 Mar 1888	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Reagan, TX
Benjamin Riley Upchurch	20 Jan 1880	White	!	Not Stated, Red River, TX
Chester L Upchurch	25 Aug 1899	White	!	Not Stated, Red River, TX
Delbert Lee Upchurch	12 Feb 1896	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Red River, TX
Henry Tilma Upchurch	17 Aug 1896	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Red River, TX
James Linder Upchurch	21 May 1884	White	!	Not Stated, Red River, TX
Jessie Upchurch	28 Jun 1895	White	Arkansas	Not Stated, Red River, TX
William Franklin Upchurch	29 Dec 1887	White	Texas	Not Stated, Red River, TX
Hugh Upchurch	2 Mar 1891	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, San Jacinto, TX
Ike L Upchurch	Jan 23 1895	White	Tennessee	Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX
John Bertlett Upchurch	2 Dec 1888	Caucasian	Texas	Austin, Travis, TX
Emmitt James Upchurch	6 Feb 1885	White	!	Not Stated, Victoria, TX
Izea Upchurch	Sep 2 1890	Black	Texas	Not Stated, Walker, TX
John Fisher Upchurch	Jan 20 1888	White	Texas	Not Stated, Walker, TX
James Carl Upchurch	3 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Ward, TX
Arthur Upchurch	Jan 30 1889	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Wharton, TX
Harvey Upchurch	31 May 1897	!	Texas	Not Stated, Williamson, TX
Neal Max Richard Upchurch	27 Aug 1890	Caucasian	Texas	Not Stated, Williamson, TX
Grover Cleavland Upchurch	3 Oct 1884	White	!	Not Stated, Williamson, TX
Thomas Henderson Upchurch	13 Jun 1884	White	!	Not Stated, Williamson, TX

○ CENSUS RECORDS FOR UPCHURCH ENTRIES FOR BIBB CO, GA - LOCATION OF CITY OF MACON CO, GA

1880 - NO UPCHURCHES LISTED

↑ BIBB CO, GA ON 1830 MAPS - SLIGHTLY EXPANDED ON THE EAST SIDE BETWEEN 1870 & 1900

1900 - ONE UPCHURCH FAMILY LISTED:

EMMITT T. U <sup>→ [AKA EMMETT LOUIS U]</sup> age 19 b OCT 1880 (GA)  
 HATTIE L. U age 17 b JUN 1882 (GA) (WIFE)  
 [No children listed.]  
 → [nee HATTIE LEOLA RANSOME (RANSOM? RPA)]

1910 -

FAMILY #1 JOHN T. U age 34 [born abt 1876]  
 LILLIE MAE U age 17 [born abt 1893]

FAMILY #2 LEE U age 23 [born abt 1887] ← MALE?  
 [ANDREW LEE U] ← LEE U in a roomer with JOHN HEATH ← FEMALE?

FAMILY #3 LILLY U age 16 [born abt 1894]  
 WITH WILLIAM GATES "DAUGHTER"

FAMILY #4 OLLIE U age 27 [b abt 1883]  
 [JAMES OLLIS U] ← WITH JOHN HEATH, roomer

○ See Notes of RPU call 3 APR 2001 to Rachel Estelle U re above.

Rachel has no info on the Emmitt T. U? Siblings -- She shows John T. U and Angie -- not Lillie Mae --

LEE U = Andrew Lee U } These 3 are 1/2 siblings of Rachel's father William Estelle U. Rachel has no info on JOHN HEATH or WILLIAM GATES  
 OLLIE U = JAMES OLLIS U }  
 LILLY U = unknown to Rachel  
 John T. U was blind & lived in Atlanta, GA



○ The obituary below sent in Lt 27 MAR 2001 Melua Davis U to RPU. This was on the Internet - no contact given. Probably provided to Melua by her niece Cynthia

Article in The Atlanta Constitution 13 SEP 1910 Atlanta, GA.

The death occurred in PINE BLUFF, AR.

As of 12 APR 2001 RPU is unable to link this individual. There are reasons to cross file as follows:

T. EMMETT U ; EMMITT T. U ↑

THOMAS EMMETT U

### T. E. Upchurch.

T. Emmett Upchurch, aged 30 years, formerly a resident of Atlanta, died in Pine Bluff, Ark., Saturday night. The body arrived here yesterday, and the funeral will be conducted from Poole's chapel this morning. He is survived by his mother, one brother and four sisters.

EMMY LOU  
XID 821

EMMY LOU U

XID-821

EMMY LOU U = XID-821 = EMMA LOUISE U, whom see

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO 1928-1969  
 PART 33 MOT = UPCHURCH

Bettie Perry Parrish	27 Apr 1928		Franklin	Cleacy R Parrish	Lillian Upchurch
Max Archibald Parrish	4 Feb 1926		Franklin	C R Parrish	Lillian Upchurch
Henry Williams	23 May 1927		Franklin	Alford Williams	<u>Emna Upchurch</u>
Johnson	27 Feb 1928		Franklin	Edgar Johnson	Edna M Upchurch
Johnson	25 May 1930		Franklin	Edgar Johnson	Edna M Upchurch
Williams	26 Apr 1930		Franklin	Alfrid Williams	<u>Emna Upchurch</u>
Pettiford	13 Mar 1931		Franklin	Hastley Pettiford	Berma Upchurch
Bell	7 May 1939		Franklin	George Burbon Bell	Pearl Upchurch
Bell	19 Mar 1943		Franklin	G B Bell Sr.	Pearl Upchurch
Sallie Rochelle Spivey	11 Feb 1943		Franklin	Glendy Wood Spivey	Essie Upchurch
Perry	23 Feb 1941		Franklin	Westley Vernon Perry	Irene E Upchurch
Betty Jean Perry	27 Sep 1937		Franklin	Wesley B Perry	Irene Upchurch
Danny Cole Perry	20 Jan 1952		Franklin	Wesley Vernon Perry	Irene Eliz Upchurch
Ronnie Vernon Perry	5 Aug 1953		Franklin	Wesley Vernon Perry	Irene Elizabeth Upchurch
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male	Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Tom Christopher Duke	24 Nov 1965		Franklin	Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch
Joni Lea Privette	24 Feb 1961	Female	Franklin	Elmo Franklin Privette	Bettie Rose Upchurch
Lisa Rose Privette	22 Sep 1959		Franklin	Elmo F Privette	Betty R Upchurch
Kevin Conley White	8 Aug 1958		Franklin	Elton M White	Yvonne C Upchurch
Rhonda Michelle Duke	16 Feb 1962		Franklin	Ernest Lee Duke	Florence Jacqueline Upchurch
Larry Gene Dupree II,	29 Nov 1966		Franklin	Larry Gene Dupree	Patricia Doris Upchurch
Harry Thomas Cleland Jr.	20 Dec 1968		Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Daphne Renee Richardson	21 Jun 1969		Franklin	Thomas Richardson	Lou Ella Upchurch

EMORY U  
(EMERY)

XID-1180

① see con file - 31 OCT 77 It's Mrs L.W. Priest to R.P.U.

James Bartlett U Jr. (XID-1178) had two sons

① James Bartlett U III (XID 1179)

② Emory U. (XID-1180)

② see 11 NOV 1979 It's Emma Louise U to RPU

In this letter she enclosed a recent clipping from "The Caswell Messenger" about Bart U I (James Bartlett U III) and Emory U. ~~and~~ and their activities in raising goats. See James Bartlett U III for the article.

③ see It's 18 FEB 1990 Emma Louise U to RPU

Emory U h Danville, VA.

- ① See Item 10 dt 27 FEB 1980 Erwin Thomas U to RPU  
Emery Lee U b 1 MAR 1897 (Concord, NC) d 28 MAY 1967  
and Lena Majors. He was son of Charles  
Richard U of the Waldman/Hulbard U Subclan.  
→ John U III / John U Subclan - RPU
- ② See dt 24 MAY 1983 Charles Erwin U to RPU  
Emery Lee U was b Concord NC & is bur  
in Woodlawn Cem, Greenville, SC.
- ③ See dt 24 JAN 1984 Charles Erwin U to RPU  
Emery Lee U - named, died, buried in Greenville, SC
- ④ Emery Lee U b 1 MAR 1897 d 10 NOV 1935 and Lena  
Majors (deid). Emery was son of Charles Richard  
U & gr of Green Benny U & gr of Hubbard U (29,  
Pg 42a). [Note error. This Green Benny U was a  
son of John U & a gr of John U, III (Head of  
Clan) - RPU]
- ⑤ See Photo File 88-20 for picture of Emery Lee U
- ⑥ See dt 27 DEC 1989 Evelyn Daphne Belling to RPU  
ELU and 1914 Sarah Lena Majors b 1900 (Forks  
Shoals, SC) d 1960 (Jacksonville, FL) (bur. Greenville, SC)  
ELU had just seven children.
- ⑦ See dt 16 JAN 1998 Evelyn Daphne Belling to RPU  
ELU d 10 NOV 1965. He & his wife buried in Woodlawn  
Memorial Park, Greenville, SC.

⑧ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991 <sup>②</sup>

EMERY	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	SC	03/01/1997	<del>247-01-0184</del>
EMERY	UPCHURCH	DEATH	SC	05/00/1967	<del>247-01-0184</del>

⑨ See #15 DEC 1999 Evelyn Daphine Boley D R M

ELU died not 28 MAY 1967 but rather 10 NOV 1965.

His wife was ne Sarah Ann Fa-lena Major.

⑩ See #1 23 JAN 2001 Evelyn Daphine Boley D R M - I had asked her to resolve conflict dated for ELU and his wife. She went to the cemetery to do this. Her conclusion:

ELU d 18 MAY 1967. His wife Lena was b 23 JAN

1900 d 4 FEB 1961

EMORY LEE U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE SC <sup>3</sup>

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Albert Sidney Upchurch	Jan 1881	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Clarence Upchurch	28 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Ed Randolph Upchurch	8 Sep 1876	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Jessie Rhett Upchurch	13 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Robert Forrest Upchurch	22 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Sam Jones Upchurch	2 May 1891	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Faulkner Upchurch	9 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Henry Upchurch	10 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Zebulon Vance Upchurch	28 Dec 1878	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Charles Richard Upchurch	11 Mar 1874	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
<u>Emory Lee Upchurch</u> ↑	1 Mar 1896	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Oris Kerney Upchurch	3 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Isaac Upchurch	6 May 1878	Black		Not Stated, Jasper, SC
Robert Malcolm Upchurch	19 Dec 1878	White		Columbia, Richland, SC
Ben Upchurch	27 May 1895	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, York, SC

EMORY LEE U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

(A)

Eliza Florence Alexander	12 Nov 1902	Cabarrus	Sam Mc Neily Alexander	Va Upchurch
Ethel Mae Fink	7 Aug 1903	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
James Barr Fink	23 Sep 1901	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Loyd Upchurch
Mary Belle Fink	16 Jul 1914	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
Ralph Lee Fink	23 Jun 1911	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Upchurch
Mildred Caroline Miller	28 Jul 1913	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Osborne Hopkins Miller	17 Jun 1904	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Lucy Virginia Alexander	17 Aug 1908	Cabarrus	Samuel Mc Neely Alexander	Virginia Upchurch
Martha Elizabeth Miller	9 May 1920	Cabarrus	Jno B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Chester Herbert Edwards	2 Mar 1937	Cabarrus	Chester H Edwards	Edith E Upchurch
<u>Emory Lee Upchurch</u> †	1 Mar 1897	Cabarrus	Charles Richard Upchurch	Alex Zenia Gadd
Margaret Moore Upchurch	17 Jul 1902	Cabarrus	George Richmond Upchurch	Lottie Mae Moore
Upchurch	11 Mar 1918	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
Upchurch	26 Feb 1919	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
James Howard Upchurch Jr.	8 Feb 1944	Cabarrus	James Howard Upchurch	
Robert William Upchurch	14 Jul 1947	Cabarrus	Alfred Ryan Upchurch	
Upchurch	5 Dec 1957	Cabarrus	Betty Jo Upchurch	



EMORY W

U PE1

① FL DEATHS 1936-1998 U's ORANGE, BREVARD, LAKE Cos

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Julia Mae Upchurch  
 Volume: 3215 Certificate: 18212  
 Place: Orange Race: W Gender: F  
 Death Date: Mar 1969

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Emory W Upchurch Certificate: 120615  
 Death Place: Orange Race: W  
 Death Date: 17 Dec 1986 Birth Date: 20 Dec 1905

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Robert Keith Upchurch  
 Volume: 3322 Certificate: 71946  
 Place: Orange Race: W Gender: M  
 Death Date: Dec 1969

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Lucy Upchurch Bailey Certificate: 52594  
 Place: Orange Race: W  
 Death Date: 23 Jul 1976 Birth Date: 18 May 1893

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Willie Marguerite Upchurch Certificate: 80365  
 Death Place: Orange Race: W  
 Death Date: 01 Sep 1981 Birth Date: 04 Feb 1917

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Mary Z Upchurch Certificate: 109655  
 Place: Orange Race: W  
 Death Date: 11 Oct 1992 Birth Date: 30 Dec 1915

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Doris Frances Upchurch Certificate: 90359  
 Place: Brevard Race: W  
 Death Date: 23 Jul 1995 Birth Date: 23 Jul 1952

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Hildegard Meyer Upchurch Certificate: 9598  
 Place: Brevard Race: W  
 Death Date: 08 Feb 1979 Birth Date: 03 May 1897

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Granville G Upchurch  
 Volume: 2898 Certificate: 61174  
 Place: Lake Race: W Gender: M  
 Death Date: Dec 1966

## Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Jean Upchurch Murphey Certificate: 84239  
 Death Place: Lake Race: W  
 Death Date: 14 Oct 1980 Birth Date: 19 Nov 1910

EMORY W

U P62

②

② SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

EMORY	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	TN	12/20/1905	X08-801632
EMORY	UPCHURCH	DEATH	FL	12/00/1986	X08-801632XXX

③ Bayley List 1980, A-63

Emory W. Upchurch  
720 New Hampshire W  
Orlando, FL 32804

④ 1930 CENSUS - ATLANTA, GA

470 BARNETT ST - A TWO PERSON HOUSEHOLD

EMORY W. U 25 Head b 1904 (EA)

ANNA L. U 51 Mother 51 b ABT 1878

⑤ Note ② shows EWU b TN whereas ④ shows  
him born GA

○ Summary of Census Records for Thomas U b abt 1844 - JCTU

I William U b 1778 (NC)

S/o Gilliam U b 1810 (TN)

A. Gilliam U b 1810 (TN)

1. THOMAS U b ABOUT 1845 (Jackson Co, TN)

A. 1850 Census - Jackson Co, TN - Thomas U age 6 in home of FAT Gilliam U

B. 1860 Census - Jackson Co, TN - Thomas U age 16 in home of FAT Gilliam U

C. 1870 Census - Jackson Co, TN

Thomas U 24 Farmer TN \$105 Ben Prop. ORE

Martha U 24 b TN

Elyza U 5 b TN

Gilliam U 4 b TN

Nancy U 2 b TN

D. 1880 Census - Jackson Co, TN

Thomas U 34 HOH

Martha U 35 wife

Elyza U 14 DAU

Gilliam U 12 SON

Nancy U 10 DAU

Mary U 8 b TN DAU

Asia U 6 b TN DAU

William U 5 b TN SON

EMUS U 3 b TN DAU

E. 1900 Census - Jackson Co, TN

Thomas U & wife Martha & possibly some of their children appear to fill a garbled section in the home of a Bell U b JUL 1876 who would be their son William U (age 5 on 1880 census). Thomas & wife appear to have had 8 children (1 more than on 1880 census) with 6 still living.

F. 1910 Census - Jackson Co, TN

Thomas U age 66 (b 1844) is shown as Father-in-law in home of James Mc Cann Carter who m'd Elyza U, daughter of Thomas U b abt 1844

Γ conclude: Martha d 1905 ± 5 YRS and Thomas U d 1915 ± 5 years - RPAJ

○ U FAMILY OF JACKSON CO, TN - PATRIARCH = WILLIAM U <sup>(2)</sup> <sup>JCTU</sup> <sup>(NK)</sup> <sup>abt 1778</sup>  
 THERE WERE 6 U FAMILIES ON 1880 JACKSON CO, TN CENSUS IN THIS GROUP

## JOHN M U FAMILY 58/14

JOHN M. U 29 h TN Farmer (h abt 1851) F & M h TN

SUSAN M. U 23 WIF h TN (h abt 1857) F & M h TN

KARAN U (KORAN U) 1 DAU h TN [ CORA U

## THOMAS U FAMILY 58/12

THOMAS U 34 h TN Farmer (h abt 1846) F & M h TN

MARTHA U 35 h TN (h abt 1845) F & M h TN

ELIZA U 14 DAU h TN (h abt 1866)

GILLUM U 12 SON h TN (h abt 1868)

NANCY U 10 DAU h TN (h abt 1870)

MARY U 8 DAU h TN (h abt 1872)

ASIA U 6 DAU h TN (h abt 1874)

WILLIAM U 5 SON h TN (h abt 1875)

EMUS M. U (EMRIS U U) 3 DAU h TN (h abt 1877)

## CHARLES WASHINGTON U FAMILY 54/23

CHAS. W. U 44 h TN (h abt 1836) Farmer F & M h TN [CHARLES WASHINGTON U

DELIA (DELELA U) WIF 36 h TN (h abt 1844) F h VA; MOT h TN

WM L. U 18 SON h TN (h abt 1862) [WILLIAM L. U

SARAH L. A 17 DAU h TN (h abt 1863) [SARAH L. U

VENY A. U 10 DAU h TN (h abt 1870)

FRANCES L. U 8 DAU h TN (h abt 1872)

LEZA D. U 4 DAU h TN (h abt 1876)

— — U 3/2 DAU h TN (h 1880)

FRANCES U 68 MOT h TN (h abt 1812) F & M h VA

MILLIE U 40 SIS h TN (h abt 1840) [EMILY U

## \* GILLIUM U FAMILY (Farmer)

GILLIUM U 69 h TN (h abt 1811) F & M h NC [GILLIUM U

ELIZA U 72 h TN (h abt 1808) F & M h TN WIFE

## \* RHODA (ANDERSON) U FAMILY

RHODA U 66 (TN) F & M h VA. [RHODA

ANDERSON (h abt 1813)

THOMAS B. U SON 34 h TN (h abt 1846) LAWYER

SARAH U DAU 38 h TN (h abt 1842)

DANIEL MEADOWS "OTHER" 27 h TN

## \* CARTER U FAMILY

CARTER U h TN 66 (h abt 1814) Farmer F & M h TN

SARAH U WIF 54 (h abt 1826) h TN F & M h VA [nee SARAH WHEELER]

AGNES WHEELER MIL 93 h VA (h abt 1787) F & M h VA

ETTA VENSON NEECE 15 h TN (h abt 1865) F & M h TN

\* ROY MISSED THESE IN 1984 USING SOUNDERS

- ① Emma Irene U (20 JUN 1892 - 27 APR 1946) m DEC 1900  
Thomas Clingman Barbee (28 MAY 1879 - 22 FEB 1953).  
Their children 1) Clyde LaRue Barbee (22 NOV 1901 - 21 FEB 1963)  
2) Mary Pearl Barbee (14 MAY 1903 - 30 JUL 1955)  
3) Thomas Dewey Barbee (b 31 MAR 1905 -  
4) Norma Blanche Barbee (b 14 SEP 1912 -  
5) Woodrow Winston Barbee (b 10 OCT 1914 - (27)
- ② Emma Irene U (20 JUN 1882 - 27 APR 1946) m DEC 1900  
Thomas C. Barbee (28 MAY 1879 - 22 FEB 1953). - confirmations  
listed 5 children & later shown. All 5 named and  
had issue. Emma Irene U is the dau of  
George Winston U, and the gd of Isham Sims U. (28)
- ③ Per listing of Barbee Marriages in Durham Co NC  
1881-1901 - T.C. Barbee fr. age 21 mtd 25 DEC 1900  
ENNA U age 18 - by G.A. Barbee, father of Pearl.  
Note - the index shows ENNA IRENE U = INNA U  
(34, Pg 5-171-2).
- ④ see #1 22 MAY 1989 Oliver Wingo U to RPM  
EIU mtd 25 DEC 1900 Thomas C. Barbee
- ⑤ see #1 21 JUL 1988 Woodrow Winston U to RPM  
EIU b Durham Co, NC & Durham Co, NC Bur  
Berea Baptist Church, Durham Co, NC mtd Thomas  
Clingman Barbee, fr b Durham Co, NC, & Durham Co, NC  
Bur as wife. They had 5 children.
- ⑥ See Profile of Sharon Kay Rose - email 25 JUN 2010  
An unidentified person using a message Board wants  
to know more about the family of EIU. I have  
asked Sharon to get me in contact with the person - RPM

## UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE

TN

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)	Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Herman Elmo Upchurch	3 Sep 1884	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Bennie Upchurch	11 Mar 1895	Black	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Obion, TN
Roscoe Ira Upchurch	30 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, TN	Calvin Edgar Upchurch	23 Nov 1877	White		Not Stated, Obion, TN
Louis K Upchurch	21 Apr 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Nashville, Davidson, TN	Joseph Archie Upchurch	22 Jan 1885	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Walter Gee Upchurch	2 Jun 1880	White		Nashville, Davidson, TN	Kernal Upchurch	22 Feb 1886	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Barlow Upchurch	1889	White		Not Stated, Davidson, TN	Sam Upchurch	6 Nov 1880	White		Not Stated, Overton, TN
Joe Upchurch	28 Feb 1890	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Elem Upchurch	18 Oct 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Laddie Upchurch	20 Mar 1898	Black		Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J A Upchurch	23 Sep 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Peter Upchurch	5 Jun 1895	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	J B Upchurch	23 Sep 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickett, TN
Richard Upchurch	8 Sep 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fayette, TN	Bill Upchurch	3 Jul 1875	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Arthur Robert Upchurch	22 Aug 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Dallis Upchurch	18 Nov 1897	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Franklin Pierce Upchurch	26 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Ennis Upchurch	8 Feb 1877	White		Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Homer Upchurch	17 Nov 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	James Upchurch	11 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Putnam, TN
Ira Elmer Upchurch	20 Jan 1897		Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Johnnie Abner Upchurch	24 Jun 1874	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
James Andrew Upchurch	10 Dec 1876	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Oscar Upchurch	31 Dec 1895	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Janes Wheeler Upchurch	31 Mar 1899	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Price Eugene Upchurch	1 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kager Mc Kinley Upchurch	22 Aug 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Samuel Abner Upchurch	26 Jul 1873	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Kameda Luther Upchurch	11 Oct 1878	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	William Russell Upchurch	19 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Rutherford, TN
Odie Upchurch	11 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Gaston Ross Upchurch	16 Apr 1900	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Oney Upchurch	7 Apr 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	U A Upchurch	7 Mar 1878	White		Memphis, Shelby, TN
Perry Thay Upchurch	3 Oct 1894	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Owen Franklin Upchurch	23 Apr 1882	White		Not Stated, Sullivan, TN
Porter Upchurch	25 Dec 1882	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Benton Mc Millian Upchurch	26 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Robert William Upchurch	30 Jan 1883	White		Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Giffon Upchurch	12 May 1896	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Thomas Walter Upchurch	8 Jan 1893	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Herbert Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	White	Tennessee	Not Stated, Sumner, TN
Willie Hobert Upchurch	16 Nov 1897		Tennessee	Not Stated, Fentress, TN	Sameul Upchurch	6 Jan 1900	Black		Not Stated, Tipton, TN
Dave Alexander Upchurch	25 Mar 1876	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Crockett Upchurch	10 Aug 1876	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Cash Upchurch	15 Aug 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee	Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Ewin Upchurch	8 Sep 1887	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Warren, TN
Levoy Franklin Upchurch	9 Dec 1874	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Jim Upchurch	10 Jun 1873	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
John Upchurch	7 Apr 1873	White		Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN	Robert Upchurch	1880	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
Cam Walter Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	William Lester Upchurch	29 Dec 1897	White		Not Stated, Warren, TN
David Johua Upchurch	4 Mar 1890	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Isaac Luther Upchurch	22 Jun 1878	White		Not Stated, Washington, TN
Elbert Upchurch	27 Jun 1886	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	James Thomas Upchurch	13 Aug 1888	White	Virginia; United States of America	Not Stated, Washington, TN
James Franklin Upchurch	9 Jun 1877	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN	Frank Upchurch	Dec 1877	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Jno Henry Upchurch	1 Jun 1888	Black	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Henry, TN	Jessie Upchurch	27 Feb 1874	White		Not Stated, Weakley, TN
Johnson Upchurch	22 May 1880	Black		Not Stated, Henry, TN					
Hiram Andrew Upchurch	28 Jan 1888	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
James Buford Upchurch	14 Apr 1892	Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Walter Euler Upchurch	7 Oct 1890	White	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, Jackson, TN					
Edward Harry Upchurch	1 Apr 1880	White		Knoxville, Knox, TN					
Dan Upchurch	31 Dec 1892	Caucasian (White)	Kentucky; United States of America	Not Stated, Lake, TN					
W R Upchurch		Caucasian (White)	Tennessee; United States of America	Not Stated, McMinn, TN					

① Obit below appeared in 5 FEB 1985 (TUE) Edition of the Raleigh, NC News & Observer Newspaper. Rec'd 20 FEB 1985 in Ltr from Ernestine Ray U

ENNIS E. UPCHURCH  
ZEBULON — Ennis Elijah Upchurch, 65, of Route 2, Zebulon, died Sunday. Funeral 2 p.m. today, Tabernacle Baptist Church. Burial, Bethelhem Cemetery.  
Surviving: wife, Mrs. Dorene P. Upchurch; son, Toney Upchurch of Zebulon; daughter, Mrs. Betty Crocker of Zebulon; brothers, Jack Upchurch of Franklinton and Ruphus Upchurch of High Falls; sisters, Mrs. Pearl Bell, Miss Fannie Upchurch and Mrs. Estelle Taylor, all of Louisburg; three grandchildren.  
Arrangements by White Funeral Home, Louisburg. Feb 5  
News & Observer 1985

→ □  
→ 3 FEB 1985  
→ □  
→ BETTY (UPCHURCH) CROCKER  
→ JACK U Δ  
→ RUPHUS U Δ  
→ PEARL (UPCHURCH) BELL  
→ ESTELLE (UPCHURCH) TAYLOR

Δ ←

② See Notes of RDU call 18 JUN 1992 Irma Eccelle Gumpston

I. James U, II - Head of class

A. Alfred U

i. James Caldwell

a. Robert J. U.

i. Ennis U Σ Ennis Elijah U

○ SOCIAL SECURITY OUTPUT 1870-1991

ENNIE	UPCHURCH	BIRTH	NC	06/07/1919	246-38-1742
ENNIE	UPCHURCH	DEATH	NC	02/00/1985	246-38-1742

ENNIS ELIJAH U

(2) XFD-37711

○ ANCESTRY.COM - 9 JAN 2008

I. James U, II - Head of Clan

A. Alfred A. U

1. James Calvin U

a. Peyton A. U

INFORMATION

△ FOUND

△ ROBERT J. U b MAY 1876 (NC) XFD-37699

1920 CENSUS - GOLDMINE TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

1930 CENSUS - LOUISBURG, NC, FC. - RENTS

Robert U 42 b AWT 1878 [MAY 1876]	MD AGE 19 54 - b 1876
△ Lula U 41 b AWT 1879 [18 MAY 1877] [BURNETT] <sup>NEE</sup>	MD AGE 18 53 - b 1879
△ Otis U 21 [2 SEP 1898] [OTIS CLARENCE U]	ODIS SINGLE 31 - b 1899
△ Fannie U 17 b AWT 1903	" 27 - b 1903
△ Rufus U 13 [b 17 MAY 1906] [RUFUS B. U]	" 24 - b 1906
△ * Estelle U 11 b AWT 1909 [ESTELLE U]	* ESTELLE " 21 - b 1909
△ Pearl U 5 b AWT 1915	" 16 - b 1914
△ Calvin U 3 [b AWT 1917] [CALVIN JACK U]	" 14 - b 1916
△ ELIJAH U 7/12 [ENNIS ELIJAH U] ↑	ENNIS " 10 - b 1920

\* Social Security Records: Estelle Upchurch Taylor b 27 FEB 1909 (NC) d 25 MAR 1988 (Louisburg, Franklin Co, NC) - undamed  
SSN 240-82-9422



ENNIS ELIJAH U

③ XID-37711

BOOK: FRANKLIN COUNTY HERITAGE-NORTH CAROLINA  
VOLUME 1 2008 ARTICLE 421

△ 421 PFC ENNIS ELIJAH UPCHURCH

PFC Ennis Elijah Upchurch served three years and eight months in the US Army during WWII. He served more than three years in for-

I. ENNIS ELIJAH U

A. BETTY CAROL U

M.D. HARRY THOMAS CLELAND, JR

I. HARRY THOMAS CLELAND, JR

-NAME CHANGED TO

HARRY THOMAS U

(HE SUBMITTED

ARTICLE 421)



PFC Ennis Elijah Upchurch

○ Input from Lt 5 FEB 2011 ARP  
from Gerald Thor Leonard - Fran  
FIWA GRAVE

### PFC Ennis Elisah Upchurch

Memorial Photos Flowers

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 7, 1919  
North Carolina, USA  
Death: Feb. 3, 1985  
Louisburg  
Franklin County  
North Carolina, USA

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004  
Name: Ennis Elisah Upchurch  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Social Security Number: 246381742  
Father's Last Name: U  
Age: 65  
Date of Birth: 7 Jun 1919  
Birth Location: North Carolina  
Birth State: North Carolina  
Residence County: Franklin  
Residence State: North Carolina  
Date of Death: 3 Feb 1985  
Death City: Louisburg  
Death County: Franklin  
Death State: North Carolina  
Autopsy: No  
Institution: General Hospital  
Attendant: Physician  
Burial Location: Burial in state  
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina  
Deaths, 1983-87

Inscription:  
"In Loving Memory -- US Army, World War II"

Burial:  
[Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery](#)  
Youngsville  
Franklin County  
North Carolina, USA

Created by: [Lost History](#)  
Record added: Mar 30, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50438146

eign service. He was awarded the Combat Infantryman Badge, Bronze Star, WWII Victory, European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign, American Defense Service, and Good Conduct Medal. He served in both the 4th and 11th Infantry Divisions. The 4th was part of the 3rd army from Normandy to the conclusion of the war. He reenlisted during the Korean War and served one additional year and ten months.  
Submitted by: Harry T. Upchurch Zebulon, NC

○ Input from RPU Call 26 MAR 2009 to Simon WMN Rogan

△ Ennis Elizabeth U had only two children and Simon knows of only one grandchild not three as he did state. His son Tony U went to Vietnam and came back to marry a divorcee -- (Wilson) Carter. She and Tony had no children. Tony lives in Wake Co, NC.

△ Ennis had a daughter Betty Carol U. She married Harry Thomas Cleland, Sr and they had a son Harry Thomas Cleland, Jr b 20 DEC 1968 (Franklin Co, NC). This family did not work out well and Harry, Jr soon moved in with his GF Ennis and changed his name to Harry Thomas Clechurch and her gene by Clechurch all his adult life [Note that Harry Jr appears in birth records as both Clechurch & Cleland] So Harry Thomas U is the one who submitted the photo of his GF Ennis to The Franklin Co, NC Heritage Book (Article 421). He is the Deputy Sheriff and is a preacher Simon knows him.

Simon reports that Tony U lives near the Creekside section of Wake Co, NC and has a severe drinking problem.

ENNIS ELISAH U

Ⓢ XIR-39911

○ NC DEATHS 1968-1996 Residents of Franklin Co, NC

-----  
North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, WILLIAM RICHMOND      Death Date: 24 January 1993      Gender: Male  
Place of Death:      Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina      Race: White  
Residence:      , Franklin, North Carolina      Age: 92 Years  
Autopsy: No      Marital Status:      Widowed  
Hospital:      Nursing and Rest Homes      Bed Code:  
Attendant: Physician      Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date:      09 November 1900      State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father:      UPCHURCH      Death Date:      SS# 244543658

-----  
North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JOHN WILBUR      Death Date: 20 April 1996      Gender: Male  
Place of Death:      , Franklin, North Carolina      Race: White  
Residence:      , Franklin, North Carolina      Age: 88 Years  
Autopsy: No      Marital Status:      Widowed  
Hospital:      Home      Bed Code:  
Attendant: Physician      Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date:      04 December 1907      State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father:      UPCHURCH      Death Date:      SS# 241127990

-----  
North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, ENNIS ELISAH      Death Date: 03 February 1985      Gender: Male  
Place of Death:      Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina      Race:  
White  
Residence:      , Franklin, North Carolina      Age: 65 Years  
Autopsy: No      Marital Status:      Married  
Hospital:      General Hospital      Bed Code: 50-99 Beds  
Attendant: Physician      Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date:      07 June 1919      State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father:      UPCHURCH      SS# 246381742

-----  
North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JIMMIE      Place of Death:      Raleigh, Wake      Place of  
Residence:      , Franklin  
Institution:      General Hospital 100 Beds & Over      Death Date:  
July 26, 1971  
Gender: Male      Race:      White  
Age: 55 Years 00 Months 00 Days      Autopsy: Yes  
Marital Status: Married      Attendant: Physician

-----  
North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

Name: UPCHURCH, MYRTICE  
Place of Death:      , Franklin  
Place of Residence:      , Franklin  
Institution: Home  
Date of Death: January 10, 1968  
Sex: Female  
Race: White  
Age: 54 Years 00 Months 00 Days  
Autopsy:  
Death Date:      Mode of Burial:  
Marital Status: Never Married  
Attendant: Coroner  
Year Received: 1968

ENNIS ELIJAH U

(6) XID-39911

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO - FAT = UPCHURCH  
PART 2, 1938 - 1968

Upchurch	17 Sep 1938		Franklin	Eugene Coleman Upchurch	Melba Lee Batchelor
Upchurch	17 Jul 1939		Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Gay Stallings
Upchurch	2 Nov 1939		Franklin	Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Upchurch	1 Feb 1941		Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Nannie Q Andrews
Yvonne Jacquin Upchurch	5 Jun 1941		Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Jimmie Wayne Upchurch	22 Jul 1941		Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privette
Upchurch	26 Sep 1941		Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Stallings
Upchurch	15 Feb 1942		Franklin	Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Patricia Anne Upchurch	29 Oct 1943		Franklin	Richard Berkley Upchurch	Ruby Parrish
Upchurch	6 Sep 1944		Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Upchurch	20 Oct 1944		Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privett
Upchurch	6 Jul 1945		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Ronnie Upchurch	31 Mar 1947		Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Betty Carol Upchurch	12 Aug 1947		Franklin	<u>Ennis Elijah Upchurch</u> ↑	Marian Dorene Pearce
Shirley Jean Upchurch	28 Feb 1948		Franklin	Calvin Jack Upchurch	Laura Christine Denton
Upchurch	24 Jul 1949		Franklin	<u>E E Upchurch</u> ↑	<u>Dorene Pearce</u>
Elizabeth Irene Upchurch	14 Feb 1944		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Boone
Steve Alex Upchurch	6 Sep 1950		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Donnie Richard Upchurch	10 Aug 1951		Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Va Tant
Connie Jane Upchurch	15 May 1953		Franklin	Multon Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Farron Jerome Upchurch	21 May 1954		Franklin	Oscar Badger Upchurch	Margierene Lamm
Gary Daniel Upchurch	18 Jul 1954		Franklin	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
Donna Carol Upchurch	25 Mar 1955		Franklin	Calvin Jackson Upchurch	Laura Shristine Denton
Randy Nathaniel Upchurch	6 Jul 1957		Franklin	Jimmie Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Sonya Juanita Upchurch	3 Sep 1959		Franklin	Rex D Upchurch	Wa L?? Lambert
Bonnie Gale Upchurch	29 Jun 1954		Franklin	Upchurch	Sally Mae Dunston
Kenneth Austin Upchurch	30 Jun 1961	Male	Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Loriane Lambert
Barbara Jean Upchurch	20 Aug 1961	Female	Franklin	Douglas Lee Upchurch	Rada Ann Bell
Theresa Yvonne Upchurch	5 Dec 1961	Female	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Ann Oneal
Kathy Lynn Upchurch	25 Jun 1963	Female	Franklin	Jimmy Wayne Upchurch	Donna Pattie Joyner
Sharon Maureen Upchurch	12 Nov 1963	Female	Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Lorine Lambert
Robert Neil Upchurch	8 Feb 1965	Male	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Anne Oneill
George Madison Upchurch Jr.	24 May 1966	Male	Franklin	George Madison Upchurch, SR	Shirley Rose Dorsey
Michael Wayne Upchurch	16 Sep 1966	Male	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Ann Oneal
Lisa Michele Upchurch	10 Aug 1968	Female	Franklin	Ted Cole Upchurch	Judy Faye Mullen
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male	Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Michelle La Reece Upchurch	7 Dec 1967	Female	Franklin	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey

ENNIS ELISAH U

① XID-37711

BETHLEHEM CHURCH CEMETERY  
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Recorded by RPH 29 APR 2007 -

LOCATION: NO ⑥ on RPH Map

Note - of About 150 monuments only the ones below were recorded as they were the only ones that seemed at first glance to have an Upchurch connection

Walked over Bethlehem BAPT Church Cem - Found one Upchurch & one hint of an Upchurch. Need to get history of the church & of the school which adjoined the cem on the west. Note many local family names. Johnson may be of interest in N. Mead.

Upchurch Headstone

Ennis E. U 7 JUN 1919 - 3 FEB 1985

Space for wife - No information

Footstone - Ennis E. U. PFC USA WWII

The Hint of An Upchurch

PERRY - W. Vernon Perry 12 JUL 1915 - 27 JUL 1970 "DADDY"

OSW IRENE U. PERRY b 22 APR - 1914 - NO DEATH "MAMA"

↳ [Is this Upchurch? - RPH]

⑥ Bethlehem BAPT CH  
(Cem across road)

↳ Re Bethlehem Cemetery - Input from 27 APR 2007 - PG 26  
Bethlehem School beside the Cemetery operated possibly 1900 - 1928 - Rosa Mae Baker attended here.

Input of Simon Rogers - 5 MAY 2007

At Bethlehem Church: Liza Phillips gave land for Church & Cem D/o John Phillips. Her mth was Perry.

Ennis E. U Name from Dowdley

Ennis U = D/o William U & 1918 (plus) s/o John  
↳ SL Irene had sister and Len Perry

↳ SISTER OF LITTLEDEARY PATTIE B

↳ NO KN

① Per ltr 21 APR 75 from Mr H. H. Satter to RPY

Ennis Perry U (b 15 DEC 1860 Bedias TX, d 4 AUG 1926  
luried Oakwood Cem Waco TX) - was son of  
James Monroe U. See Burnell U for details.

② See Pg 20 filed with James Monroe U (XID-2031) - supplied  
to RPY by Roy White Sr, in 30 MAR 1980 ltr.

Ennis Perry U b 15 DEC 1860 (west of Bedian, Grimes  
Co, TX) d 5 AUG 1926 bur Oakwood Cem, Waco, McJennan  
Co, TX). m<sup>(1st)</sup> 20 DEC 1880 Nancy Elizabeth Simms

Ennis was son of James Monroe U (XID-2032)  
of James U IV / Burnell U clan.

Ennis m<sup>(2nd)</sup> James C. "Mithe" Hull & m<sup>(3rd)</sup>  
Melba V. Sanders.

③ See ltr 10 JUL 1980 Elva Era Buckhalter to RPY

Pg 13 shows E. P. U<sup>thurs</sup> m<sup>(2nd)</sup> 20 DEC 1880.  
N. E. SIMMS.

④ See ltr 27 MAR 1990 Marie Elizabeth Shell to RPY  
1900 census - McJennan Co, TX

Ennis U [EPU] b DEC 1860 (TX) MOT & FAT b MS  
mithe U WIF b DEC 1871 (she had been m<sup>(2nd)</sup> before)  
↳ [James C. Hull]  
+ 4 children.

1910 census - McJennan Co, TX

E. P. U [EPU] 44 b TX MOT & FAT b AL

Bella U DAU 17 single b TX

+ one Border = Alvie Gwynn

[Note: EPU and her 2nd wife had a child  
Alonzo Perry U b 7 AUG 1904 - not on 1910  
census with EPU. In fact Alonzo Perry U  
is on 1910 census Angelina Co, TX with her  
Uncle Charles C. Walker. - RPY]

ENNIS PERRY U PG 2  
 sheet #23 sent to RPU by Roy White  
 in 30 MAR 1980 JH.

**HUSBAND'S NAME** UPCHURCH, ENNIS PERRY

When Born 15 DEC 1860 Where BEDIAS, GRIMES, TEXAS

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died 5 AUG 1926 Where WAGO, MCLENNAN, TEXAS

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where OAKWOOD CEMETERY, WAGO, MCLENNAN, TEXAS

When Married 20 DEC 1880 Where BEDIAS, GRIMES, TEXAS

Other Wives (2) HALL, JAMES C. "MITTIE"

His Father UPCHURCH, JAMES MONROE His Mother's Maiden Name MILLER, SARAH ELIZABETH

**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** SIMES, NANCY ELIZABETH

When Born 8 AUG 1861 Where \_\_\_\_\_

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died 28 APR 1895 Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where HARRIS CREEK CMTY, N.WAGO, MCLENNAN, TEXAS

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father SIMES, RICHARD Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Information on this sheet obtained from DELLA UPCHURCH GREVELLE

D/CERT. - ENNIS P. UPCHURCH

UPCHURCH, ENNIS PERRY  
(Husband's Full Name)

SIMES, NANCY ELIZABETH  
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date AUG 1968

Compiler ROY WHITE, JR.

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Died*			d Year
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	
F	1 <input type="checkbox"/> UPCHURCH, IDA IRENE	30	AUG	1882	BEDIAS	GRIMES	TEXAS	GAMMON, DUDLEY				
M	2 <input type="checkbox"/> UPCHURCH, JAMES RICHARD	30	JAN	1885	BEDIAS	GRIMES	TEXAS		ABOUT 3	MOS		
F	3 <input type="checkbox"/> UPCHURCH, MOLLIE VESTA	3	OCT	1886	BEDIAS	GRIMES	TEXAS	CONNAWAY, GUY L.	1	OCT	1965	
F	4 <input type="checkbox"/> UPCHURCH, EVA L.	3	APR	1888	BEDIAS	GRIMES	TEXAS	MILLER, JAMES				
F	5 <input type="checkbox"/> UPCHURCH, DELLA ENNIS	18	SEP	1892	NEAR: MCGREGOR	MCLENNAN	TEXAS	GREVELLE, PETER WRIGHT				
	6											
	7											
	8											
	9											
	10											
	11											
	12											
	13											

Form P 6 Rag - Punched  
 Use Reverse Side For Additional Information  
 Family Group Sheet  
 North Main. Logan. Utah  
 Western Publishers. 526

ENNIS PERRY U PG 3 XID-2032 24  
 Sheet #24 sent to RPR by Ray White for info  
 30 MAR 1980 DEJ

HUSBAND'S NAME UPCHURCH, ENNIS PERRY  
 When Born 15 DEC 1860 Where BEDIAS, GRIMES, TEXAS  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 5 AUG 1926 Where WACO, MCLENNAN, TEXAS  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where OAKWOOD CEMETERY, WACO, MCLENNAN, TEXAS  
 When Married \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) (1) SIMES, NANCY ELIZABETH  
 His Father UPCHURCH, JAMES MONROE His Mother's Maiden Name MILLER, SARAH ELIZABETH

Information on this sheet obtained from  
DELLA UPCHURCH GREVELLE  
D/OERT. - ENNIS PERRY UPCHURCH  
UPCHURCH, ENNIS PERRY  
 (Husband's Full Name)  
HALL, JAMES C. "MITTIE"  
 (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 Date AUG 1968  
 Compiler ROY WHITE, JR.  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HALL, JAMES C. "MITTIE"  
 When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			Wh Day
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	
M	1 <sup>△</sup> UPCHURCH, ALONZO PERRY	7	AUG	1904			TEXAS					
	2											
	3											
	4											
	5											
	6											
	7											
	8											
	9											
	10											
	11											
	12											
	13											
	14											

Form P 6 Rag - Punched  
 Use Reverse Side For Additional Information  
 Family Group Sheet  
 North: Main. Logan. Utah  
 © Evetson Publishers. 526



(4)

⑦ EXTRACT OF BOOK: "The Oldest Prostitution in Texas - Waco's Red Light District"  
By James Poyant and Sherri Knight.  
JACOBS BOOKS 2011 - 8 DEC 2011

In the 1800-1900<sup>+</sup> era prostitution was rampant on the American frontier and Texas was a prime example. Activities in several Texas cities illustrate this but until this book appeared none had been written about flagrant prostitution in Waco in the so called "Reservation" area.

This book is important to UPCHURCH HISTORY because our relative Rev<sup>E</sup> JAMES TONY UPCHURCH beginning in the 1890's became a peace fighter against prostitution in Waco. His work has been previously reported in the Upchurch Bulletin

In early 2011 author Sherri Knight contacted me and her Biofile reveals that I supplied her considerable information (but got no credit in the book). She was so impressed with Rev J.T.U. that she devoted an entire chapter to him in the book. This chapter has been copied for the Biofile of J.T.U. to 29 OCT 1870 s/o James Courtney U, Head of a line in the Moses U/Courtney U Shulan

This book accurately portrays what we know of J.T.U. and adds more detail.

It treats only lightly his work later in Dallas and Arlington, TX

Page 84 reports that E.P. UPCHURCH was a neighbor of a keeper of one of the "houses" and in 1941 defended the keeper in court. We know this person EENNIS PERRY U formerly of Gomer Co, TX. J.T.U. probably did not respect his distant cousin.

CROSSFILE: Δ PR Above of WACO, MCLENNAN CO, TX.  
Book placed in Book File - Geographically - TEXAS

- ③ See ft 6 OCT 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell <sup>⑤</sup> RPU  
 McFennan CO, TX Cemetery Records Vol III  
 Oakwood Cem, Waco, TX;

E. P. U [EPU] BLOCK 17  
 1861 - 1926

- ⑨ RPU Entry 8 DEC 2011

EPU ↑ in 5/8 James Memorial U + GSP Moses U,  
 Head of a Line in the James U, IV / Barnwell U  
 Sudan.

AF-AM

ENOCH

U

ENOCH  
AFRICAN AMERICANUPCHURCH- WWT DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS --STATE AL

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Sylvester Upchurch	10 Sep 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Calhoun, AL
<b>Enoch Upchurch</b>	Mar 1881	Black		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Jim Leonard Upchurch	21 Mar 1873	White		Not Stated, Chambers, AL
Edgar Erle Upchurch	4 Jun 1877	White		Not Stated, Chilton, AL
Huron Gay Upchurch	17 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama	Not Stated, Clay, AL
Love Upchurch	15 Feb 1875	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marshal Christerplay Upchurch	26 Apr 1879	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Marvin Evans Upchurch	4 Apr 1885	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Wilburn Upchurch	6 Feb 1883	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Willis Gay Upchurch	22 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Clay, AL
Henry B Upchurch	23 Feb 1897		Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Cleburne, AL
Jim Thomas Upchurch	4 Dec 1881	White		Not Stated, Etowah, AL
Charley Stephen Upchurch	6 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Geneva, AL
Chris Upchurch	1889	African (Black)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Edgar Upchurch	24 Sep 1881	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
John Sidney Upchurch	11 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Lavert Upchurch	10 May 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Ural Upchurch	28 Nov 1899	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
Webb Upchurch	6 Mar 1874	Black		Not Stated, Greene, AL
William Frank Upchurch	23 Sep 1873	White		Not Stated, Jackson, AL
Frank Anderson Upchurch	14 Aug 1887	Caucasian (White)	Mississippi; United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
William Edward Upchurch	4 Jun 1878	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
George Bayard Upchurch	9 Jan 1887	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Tom Upchurch	1 Mar 1892	African (Black)	Mississippi	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Rufus Upchurch	15 Jan 1896	Black	Alabama; United States of America	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Scott Upchurch	16 Jun 1895	Black	Alabama	Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Calvin Altonia Upchurch	18 Jan 1876	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Robert Claude Upchurch	7 Jul 1900	White		Birmingham, Jefferson, AL
Fred Upchurch	1 May 1892	African (Black)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Jurry Upchurch	17 Aug 1894	African (Black)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Mark Upchurch	1 Aug 1894	Black	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Walter Upchurch	28 Jan 1893	Black	Alabama	Not Stated, Jefferson, AL
Robert William Upchurch	5 Jun 1881	White		Mobile, Mobile, AL
John Robert Upchurch	23 Apr 1896	White	Alabama	Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
William Howard Upchurch	4 Jul 1876	White		Montgomery, Montgomery, AL
James Edwin Upchurch	11 Oct 1882	White		Not Stated, Pickens, AL
Robert Burt Upchurch	23 Jan 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Pickens, AL
Geo W Upchurch	2 Feb 1891	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
John Steve Upchurch	4 May 1896	Caucasian (White)	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Randolph, AL
James Thomas Upchurch	14 Nov 1884	White		Not Stated, Sumter, AL
Dave Upchurch	9 Oct 1891	Black	Alabama; United States of America	Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL
William Manley Upchurch	15 Jul 1898	White		Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL

① See Pg 29 of letter 15 MAR 1979 ltr to RPH

" Joseph H. U. b White Co TN 11 APR 1847, son of  
 Enoch S. & Louisa (Shuster) U<sup>↑</sup> and Susan  
 Hutson in Hamilton Co - enterprising and  
 popular official. "

② See ltr 11 AUG 1980 Mary Afton Erwin to RPH

A. → ?

1. Joseph U b 5 DEC 1875

a. Felix G. U b 1820 White Co, TN d 1878 Hamilton Co, IL

2. Enoch U<sup>↑</sup> b ca 1822<sup>TN</sup> d 1882 Hamilton Co, IL.

a } 2 children at least  
 b }

1 & 2 came to Hamilton Co, IL before the Civil war.

③ See Joseph H. U Bio for info published 1887 re History of  
 Hamilton Co, IL etc

" Joseph H. U, Circuit Court Clerk of Hamilton Co, IL  
 was b in White Co, TN, 11 APR 1847, the son of  
 Enoch S. + LOUESA (SHUSTER) U<sup>↑</sup> both natives  
 of TN. He came to IL with parents in 1860.

The father located the farm in Hamilton Co, IL  
 & farmed till his death 30 AUG 1882. Farm  
 = 3 miles south of McLeansboro, IL.

④ See Biofile of Joseph U provided to RPH by Clyna Jayne Pruitt  
 in her ltr 16 FEB 1984

I. Joseph U (may be from Rutherford Co, NC) - on 1820 & 1830 census

A. Wilson U b < 1810 (NC) - wife Elizabeth White Co, TN

B. Ambrose F. U b ca 1810 (TN)

C. Enoch U<sup>↑</sup> b 1825 (TN) - wife Louisa Ann

D. Rachel U b 1818 (TN) wd ca 1840 Thomas Holland

{ Joseph H. U  
 b 1847 (TN)  
 Amanda C. U  
 b 1848 (TN)

⑤ See Ity 20 JUL 1984 John Kim U

②

There was a Joseph H. U living in Hamilton Co, IL at the same time as my ancestor John Archibald U. Both were in White Co, TN. It is likely they were brothers. Joseph was the son of Enoch S. & Louisa Shuster<sup>U↑</sup>. I believe that Enoch is the father of my Ancestor John Archibald U.

⑥ See Ity 7 SEP 1984 John Kim U to RPH

The 1860 TN census shows

I. Enoch S. U↑

A. John Archibald U

B. Joseph H. U

C. Amanda C. U

D. Martha S. U.

In the 1870 Census of Hamilton Co, IL we find

I. Enoch S. U↑ + wife Louisa Shuster

A. John A. U [JOHN ARCHIBALD U]

+ Catherine Shuster, a sister of Louisa Shuster.

For the 1811 Tax list for White Co, TN we find Joseph U (father of Enoch S. U↑?) but he is not on the list for 1825 (No upshunder used). This info from "Early Tennessee Tax Lists" compiled by Bygren + Barbara Suttler Evanston, IL 1977.

⑦ See Ity 4 JUL 1988 John Kim U to RPH

I don't know what the "S" in Enoch S. U↑ stands for.

He was b 9 JUN 1823 (White Co, TN) m 30 JUL 1846 by Rev Arnold Moss to Louisa Ann Shuster b 25 JAN 1818 (TN). d 21 AUG 1885.

They had only four children.

⑧ See Pt 28 AUG 1984 Ogua Jane Pruitt & RPM (3)

I. Joseph U bca 1975

A. Felix G. U

1. Joseph U

2. James U

3. Enoch U

B. Enoch S. U ↑

C. Wilson U.

D. Rachel U

E. Ambrose F. U.

⑨ see Pt 7 SEP 1984 John Kim U & RPM  
1870 census - Hamilton Co IL.

I. Felix U age 50 (bca 1820) - Bio of Enoch S. U ↑

A. Joseph U age 21 [JOSEPH H. U]

B. James U age 18

C. Enoch U age 17

D. Robert U age 12

The wife of Felix U had presumably died < 1870 as Felix U had a housekeeper living in his home.

⑩ See 1850 Census - White Co, TN #444856 Civil Dist #5 30 AUG 1850  
Pg 53 Bur 682 Family 682

Enoch U ↑ 25 M Farmer \$150 h TN

Louisa Ann U 29 F h TN cannot R or W

Joseph H. U 3 M h TN

Amanda C U 2 F h TN

Francis M. Norris 12 M h TN Attended School  
within the year

⑪ See 1860 Census - White Co, TN wh 107-LH

E. S. U ↑ 38 M

Louisa A. U 42

Joseph A. U 13

Amanda C. U 11

John A. U 9

Martha S. U 7

ENOCH S.

U PG4 DeKalb Co, TN  
U Group

(12) See Str 4 APR 1988 Mary Afton Irwin to RPA

(4)

Enoch S. U (FAT to TN) b ca 1822 (TN) & 30 AVE 1882  
(Hamilton Co, IL) md Louisa Shuster b 1818 (TN) & 1885  
(Hamilton Co, IL) Both Bur at Hutson Cem in Hamilton  
Co, IL. This couple moved from White Co, TN in 1860  
to Hamilton Co, IL. Mr U was a farmer & a teacher. The  
names of all ~~two~~ children are not known. Children:

1. Joseph Hamilton U b 11 APR 1841 (White Co, TN)

2. John A. U b 1851 (TN)

Solely dau of Enoch S. U

3. Martha U md 5 NOV 1868 (Hamilton Co, IL)

4. Amanda C. U md 1 MAR 1866 (Hamilton Co, IL)

I. Joseph U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Enoch S. U md Louisa Shuster

(13) See Str 6 SEP 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPA

1860 Census - Warren Co, TN

Enoch S. U 38 b Abt 1822

Louisa Ann U 42 " 1818

Joseph H. U 13 " 1847

Amanda C. U 11 " 1849

John A. U 9 " 1851

Martha L. U 7 " 1853

(14) See Str 17 JUL 1991 John Read U to RPA

ESU md in White Co, TN - my license on file -  
marriage book 1938-1987 page (23?)

(15) See Profile of Diane Clay Wathen Ement 16 SEP 2011 to RPA - she notes  
that White Co, TN in 1862 shows an E. S. U in taxed on 110 Acres. She  
wonders if this is her Elbert S. U ancestor who lived in GA. I  
responded "no" as the E. S. U is Enoch S. U

b 1854

① See It 28 AUG 1984 Clyna Jane Pruitt to RPM

①

I. Joseph U b ca 1775

A. Felix G. U

1. Joseph U

2. James U

3. Enoch U ↑

B. Enoch S. U

C. Wilson U

D. Rachel U

E. Ambrose F. U

② See It 7 SEP 1984 John Kim U to RPM

1870 census - Hamilton Co, TN

I. Felix U age 50 (b ca 1820) (Bro of Enoch S. U)

A. Joseph U age 21

B. James U age 18

C. Enoch U age 17 b AOT 1853

D. Robert U age 12

The wife of Felix U had presumably d < 1870 as Felix U had a housekeeper living in his home.

③ From Email 29 JUL 2012 John Kim U to RPM

John has recently been researching his ancestor Joseph U b 1775 and in recent months made a trip to Putnam Co, NC with little result. However, he notes that ESU ↑, a ES/o Joseph U b 1775, had the middle name Sherrad/Sherwood and thus raises the question as to the prospect that they came from Clan Wood Sherwood U who were also in Putnam Co, NC AOT 1900. I think this a bit of a stretch - but not to be discounted.



○ NOTES OF RPU CALL TO WILLIAM LENTS 18 SEP 2008

His contact information had been furnished by Heather Ann Chaney. Mrs Lents (nee LINDA HINMAN) answered the phone but turned it over to her husband William as I had asked for him. It turns out both are interested in Family History. She is actually an Updrecht Descendant. We had a nice 15 minute chat with Linda contributing from the background. They have their records on computer and are willing to cooperate going forward. Her line:

I. Joseph U b 1775 (NC)

A. Felix George U

△ 1. Enoch SHERROD U d 1917 (IL)

△ a. Mary Jane U b 1879 (I) d 1966

△ m (I) James Allen Hanson b 1874 (Florida, IL) d 1934

△ 1. Dora Beatrice Hanson

m (I) - - Hinman

△ (I) Linda Hinman

△ m (I) William Lents

○ See It's 4 JAN 1988 Mary Apton Irwin D RPH

I. Joseph U b 1775 (VA)

A. Felix George U

1. Enoch S. U b 30 MAR 1854 (IL) d 1917

(Bur - Sprunger Cem, New Hope Cem, Hamulden, CO, IL) m Missouri Snyder b 1854

d 1933. Six children. An infant son d 1893.

a. Felix G. U

a. Mary "Mollie" U b ca 1880 (IL)

b. Charlie U b 1880

c. Anna U

d. Golden U

e. Harry U

① CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF FELIX GEORGE U, SON OF JOSEPH U b 1775 (NC) - Head of "Clan" - BY RPU 24 SEP 2008

I. JOSEPH U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA) 1860 CENSUS, HAMILTON, CO, IL - TOWNSHIP 5 RANGE 6 PO MCLEANSBORO  
MD 1804 (RUTHERFORD CO, NC) MARTHA ADLEY b 12 JAN 1789 (NC) d ABOUT 1865

Name	SCHOOL TEACHER	DOB	Age	B
FG Upchurch		1821	39	TN
Anna Upchurch		1816	44	
George D Upchurch		1841	19	
Martha Upchurch		1842	18	
Mary Upchurch		1844	16	
Joseph J Upchurch		1846	14	
Sarah B Upchurch		1848	12	
Berry G Upchurch		1850	10	
James H Upchurch		1852	8	
<b>Enoch S Upchurch</b>		<b>1857</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>IL</b>
Robert H Upchurch		1858	2	IL
Martha Upchurch		1789	76	NC

Name	SCHOOL TEACHER	DOB	Age	B
Felix Upchurch		1820	50	TN
Joseph Upchurch		1849	21	TN
James Upchurch		1852	18	TN
<b>Enoch Upchurch</b>		<b>1853</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>TN</b>
Robert Upchurch		1858	12	IL
Ida Brown		1869	1	IL
Ann Kizer		1829	41	OH

Δ A. FELIX GEORGE U b 19 NOV 1820 (WHITE CO, TN) MD (1ST) (TN)

Δ ANNA CANTRELL b 20 SEP 1815 (TN) MD (ND) 16 JUL 1878 (HAMILTON CO, IL)

Δ ELIZA (HUNTER) GOODEN b APT 1836

1880 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL - EMMA

Name	DOB	Age	B
<b>Enoch Upchurch</b> HEAD	<b>1854</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>IL</b>
Missouri Upchurch WIF	1855	25	IL
Felix Grundy SON	1897	3	IL
Mary Upchurch DAU	1899	1	IL

Δ 1. GEORGE D. U b 19 SEP 1840 (WHITE CO, TN)

Δ a. FELIX GRUNDY U b 18 JUL 1868

Δ 2. MARTHA A. U b 26 JAN 1842

Δ 3. MARY A. U b 12 OCT 1843

Δ 4. JOSEPH JAY U b 8 SEP 1845

Δ 5. SARAH B. U b 24 OCT 1847

Δ 6. BERRY YOUNG U b 10 NOV 1849

Δ 7. JAMES H. U b 24 FEB 1852

Δ 9. ROBERT H U b 7 MAY 1858

Δ 8. **ENOCH SHERRAD U b 30 MAR 1854**

1900 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL MILL SHOALS VILLAGE

Name	m.p. 24 YRS	DOB	Age	B
<b>Enoch Upchurch</b> HEAD		<b>MAR 1854</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>IL</b>
Missoua Upchurch WIF (12,6)		FEB 1855	45	IL
Charlie Upchurch SON		APR 1895	15	IL
Goldie Upchurch DAU		SEP 1895	4	IL

d 1917 ( ) (BUR. NEW HOPE CEM., HAMILTON CO, IL)

1910 CENSUS - WHITE CO, IL - INDIAN CREEK

Δ MD ABOUT 1876 ( ) MISSOURI SNYDER b FEB 1855 (IL)

Δ a. FELIX GRUNDY U b APT 1877 (IL) d 29 JUL 1944 (COOK CO, IL)

Δ b. MARY J. U b APT 1879 (IL)

Δ c. CHARLES U b 19 APR 1885 (HAMILTON CO, IL) d 15 MAY 1953 (MT. VERNON, JEFFERSON CO, IL) (BUR. AS FAT)

Name	DOB	Age
<b>Enoch Upchurch</b>	<b>1854</b>	<b>56</b>
Misouria Upchurch (12,6)	1855	55
Charlie Upchurch SON	1885	25
Golden Upchurch DAU	1896	14
Harrie Upchurch SON	1899	11

Δ d. ANNA U

Δ e. GOLDEN U (F) b SEP 1895 (IL)

Δ f. HARRY C. U, SR b 16 JUN 1898 (IL)

1920 CENSUS CLAY CO, IL - SONGER

Name	DOB	Age
Charles A Church HEAD	1886	34 IL
Nancy Church WIF	1894	26 IL

↳ [UPCHURCH]

d 12 DEC 1965 (LOS ANGELES, CA)

ENOCH SHERRAD U

(4)

This Pocket in Email 19 OCT 2008 William Tray Lantz A RPU

NOTE: ALL DETAILS EXTRACTED AS OF 24 OCT 2008 -RPU

Descendants of Enoch Sherrad Upchurch

Generation No. 1

1. Enoch Sherrad<sup>5</sup> Upchurch (Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1854 in Il. and died 12 Mar 1917 in Mill Shoals, White, Il, Buried Springer New Hope Cem. Hamilton Co.. He married Missouri Elizabeth Snyder 19 Nov 1876 in Hamilton, Il, daughter of William Snyder and Mary Phillips. She was born 1854 in Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1933 in Flora, Clay, Illinois, Buried Springer New Hope Cem. Hamilton Co..

Children of Enoch Upchurch and Missouri Snyder are:

- i. FRED<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH.
- ii. HENRY UPCHURCH.
- 2. iii. MARY JANE UPCHURCH, b. 18 May 1879, Hamilton County, Il; d. 5 Nov 1966, Mt. Vernon, Il. Buried Elmwood, Flora, Il..
- iv. FELIX G. UPCHURCH, b. 7 Sep 1879, White County, Il.; d. 29 Jul 1944, Chicago, Cook, Il.
- v. ANNA C. UPCHURCH, b. 22 Feb 1881, White County, Carmi, Il.; d. 3 Nov 1925, Champaign, Il.; m. (1) CHARLES GULLET, 1 Mar 1866; m. (2) THERN WELLS, 15 Feb 1899, Hamilton County Il.; m. (3) THOMAS OLIVER MCGRACKLE, 18 Jun 1914, Champaign, Il..
- vi. INFANT BOY UPCHURCH, b. 7 Mar 1883.
- vii. CHARLES A. UPCHURCH, b. 15 May 1885, Hamilton County Il.; d. 15 May 1953, Mt. Vernon, Il.; m. NANCY TITTLE, 6 Sep 1916, Hamilton Co., Il.; b. 4 Aug 1893, White Co., Il.; d. 24 Nov 1928, St. Louis, Mo. Buried Bunker Cem., Near Flora, Il..
- viii. OKLAHOMA UPCHURCH, b. 29 Mar 1894.
- ix. GOLDEN UPCHURCH, b. 1896; d. 12 Dec 1966, Chicago, Cook, Il, Buried Springer Cem. Ashes buried on top of mothers grave.; m. (1) WILLIAM POTTER; m. (2) NEIL MANNEN, 30 Dec 1916, Fairfield Il..
- x. HARRY UPCHURCH, b. 16 Jun 1898, white Co, Tenn.; d. Arizona; m. HAZEL SOMEBODY.

Generation No. 2

2. Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch (Enoch Sherrad<sup>5</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1879 in Hamilton County, Il, and died 5 Nov 1966 in Mt. Vernon, Il. Buried Elmwood, Flora, Il.. She married James Allen Harrison 21 Dec 1895 in Hamilton County Il., son of John Harrison and Louisa Nolan. He was born 24 Mar 1874 in Flora, Clay, Illinois, and died 1 Oct 1938 in Flora, Clay, Illinois Buried Elmwood Cem..

Children of Mary Upchurch and James Harrison are:

- 3. i. DAISY BEATRICE<sup>7</sup> HARRISON, b. 5 Mar 1900, Mill Shoals, White, Il; d. 18 Sep 1970, St Louis, Mo Buried Flora, Il. Elmwood Cem..
- 4. ii. DONALD HARRISON, b. 1 Mar 1905; d. 9 Jan 1960, Phoenix, AZ.
- 5. iii. DELLA EVELYN HARRISON, b. 21 May 1910, Mill Shoals, White, Il; d. 19 Nov 1989, Portland, Or.
- 6. iv. ENOCH HARRISON, b. 1 Jul 1911; d. 27 Aug 1979, Olney, Il. Buried Elmwood, Flora, Il..
- v. JOHN CLINTON HARRISON, b. 31 Oct 1913, Clay Co. Il.; d. 17 Nov 1975.
- 7. vi. THOMAS HARRISON, b. 16 Sep 1915, Rinard, Il.; d. 8 Oct 1986, Decatur, Il..

Generation No. 3

3. Daisy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Harrison (Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>5</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1900 in Mill Shoals, White, Il, and died 18 Sep 1970 in St Louis, Mo Buried Flora, Il. Elmwood Cem.. She married Clinton Fay Hinman 26 Aug 1915 in Vincennes, In. Knox Co., son of Alvah Hinman and Laura Monical. He was born 23 Jan 1895 in Flora, Clay, Il, and died 28 May 1965 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Il Buried Elmwood Cem., Flora, Il..

Children of Daisy Harrison and Clinton Hinman are:

- 8. i. JAMES ALVAH<sup>8</sup> HINMAN, b. 14 Jan 1917, Rinard, Wayne, Il; d. 22 Jun 1977, Belleville, Il, Buried Elmwood Cem., Flora, Il..
- ii. GOLDEN MARGARET BERNICE HINMAN, b. 2 Apr 1923, Fairfield, Wayne, Il; d. 23 Sep 1973, Mt. Vernon, Il Buried Elmwood Cem., Flora, Il..

4. Donald<sup>7</sup> Harrison (Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>5</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1905, and died 9 Jan 1960 in Phoenix, AZ.

I need to send  
bill Lents (4.2)

connection on  
the outline

+ mailed outline

for Felix George 4

+ info on

Joseph D b 1975 (VA)

depending on the  
response of my  
letter of 25 OCT 2008

Children of Donald Harrison are:

- i. DONALD JR.<sup>8</sup> HARRISON.
- ii. WANDA JEAN HARRISON.

5. Della Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Harrison (*Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 May 1910 in Mill Shoals, White, Il, and died 19 Nov 1989 in Portland, Or. She married Arthur Lowell Ray Dec 1925 in Flora, Il.. He was born 22 Mar 1908, and died 16 Apr 1980.

More About Della Evelyn Harrison:

Fact 1: Interred Bethel cem. Mt. Vernon, Il.

Children of Della Harrison and Arthur Ray are:

9. i. THOMAS LEONARD<sup>8</sup> RAY, b. 10 Jun 1931, Flora, Clay, Illinois.
10. ii. ROBERT EDWARD RAY, b. 30 Jan 1935, Flora, Clay, Illinois.

6. Enoch<sup>7</sup> Harrison (*Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1 Jul 1911, and died 27 Aug 1979 in Olney, Il. Buried Elmwood, Flora, Il.. He married Edith Barnes. She died in Little Rock, Ark..

Children of Enoch Harrison and Edith Barnes are:

11. i. NORMA RUTH<sup>8</sup> HARRISON, b. 12 Apr.
- ii. DONNA HARRISON, b. 6 Nov; d. 17 Oct 1998, Little Rock, Ark.; m. HARRY ABBOTT.

7. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Harrison (*Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Sep 1915 in Rinard, Il., and died 8 Oct 1986 in Decatur, Il.. He married (1) Marjorie Shroyer. She was born 1 Jan 1920 in Flora, Clay, Il. He married (2) Nevita M.. She was born 6 Dec 1920 in Parr, Texas, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Decatur, Il..

Child of Thomas Harrison and Marjorie Shroyer is:

- i. THOMAS L.<sup>8</sup> HARRISON.

#### Generation No. 4

8. James Alvah<sup>8</sup> Hinman (*Daisy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jan 1917 in Rinard, Wayne, Il, and died 22 Jun 1977 in Belleville, Il, Buried Elmwood Cem., Flora, Il.. He married Opaline Marie Clark 25 Nov 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co., Ind., daughter of James Clark and Fannie Greenwood. She was born 18 Sep 1918 in Flora, Clay, Il, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Decatur, IL, Buried Elmwood Cem., Flora, IL..

Children of James Hinman and Opaline Clark are:

12. i. LINDA KAY<sup>9</sup> HINMAN, b. 1 Feb 1941, Flora Clay, Il..
13. ii. JAMES EARL HINMAN, b. 2 Mar 1944, Evansville Ind; d. 30 May 1996, St Louis, Mo Buried Mt. Vernon, Il.
14. iii. DENNIS FAY HINMAN, b. 12 May 1951, Clay Co, Il..
15. iv. DEBORAH JANE HINMAN, b. 10 Feb 1956, Clay Co, Il..
16. v. DONALD ALLEN HINMAN, b. 27 Sep 1958, Clay Co, Il..

9. Thomas Leonard<sup>8</sup> Ray (*Della Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jun 1931 in Flora, Clay, Illinois. He married Helen M. Mayer 26 Dec 1951 in Fairfield, Wayne, Il.. She was born 21 Sep 1933 in Paxton, Ford, Il..

Children of Thomas Ray and Helen Mayer are:

17. i. THOMAS ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> RAY, b. 24 Aug 1955, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Il..
- ii. TERESA LORAIN RAY, b. 27 Oct 1956, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Il.; m. STEPHEN EVANCHIK, 29 Jul 1978, San Juan Capistrano, Calif.; b. 2 Jan 1950, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Il..
- iii. KAREN DIANE RAY, b. 15 Oct 1957, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Il..

10. Robert Edward<sup>8</sup> Ray (*Della Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jan 1935 in Flora, Clay, Illinois. He married Patsy A. Barton 31 Jul 1957. She was born 5 Mar 1937 in Streator, Il..

Children of Robert Ray and Patsy Barton are:

- i. CHERYL ANN<sup>9</sup> RAY, b. 31 Dec 1957.
- ii. DENA ANN RAY, b. 14 Jan 1959.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN RAY, b. 17 Oct 1960.
- iv. JODY ANN RAY, b. 4 Dec 1961.

11. Norma Ruth<sup>8</sup> Harrison (*Enoch<sup>7</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born

12 Apr. She married R. G. Davenport. He was born 2 May 1932, and died 14 Nov 1978 in Sedalia, Mo..

Children of Norma Harrison and R. Davenport are:

- i. DAVID J.<sup>9</sup> DAVENPORT.
- ii. DEBORA DAVENPORT.
- iii. DANA DAVENPORT.
- iv. DYAN DAVENPORT.

Generation No. 5

12. Linda Kay<sup>9</sup> Hinman (*James Alvah<sup>8</sup>, Daisy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1 Feb 1941 in Flora Clay, Il.. She married William Troy Lents 30 May 1959 in Flora, Clay, Il., son of William Lents and Madeleine Gibson. He was born 17 Feb 1938 in Flora, Clay, Il..

More About Linda Kay Hinman:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Church of Christ, Christian

Children of Linda Hinman and William Lents are:

- i. MICHAEL TROY<sup>10</sup> LENTS. b. 24 Aug 1965, Spokane, Wa.; m. BARBARA JEAN PUTBRESE, 31 Mar 1990, Flora, Clay Co., Il.; b. 1 Oct 1967, Webster City, Iowa.
- ii. STEPHEN CLARK LENTS, b. 3 Nov 1968, Millington, Tn.
- iii. STEPHANIE MICHELLE LENTS, b. 4 Sep 1972, DeLand, Fl; m. SCOTT DOUGLAS SCHELL, 26 Aug 2000, Flora, Clay, IL; b. 13 Sep 1970, Effingham, Il..

13. James Earl<sup>9</sup> Hinman (*James Alvah<sup>8</sup>, Daisy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 2 Mar 1944 in Evansville Ind, and died 30 May 1996 in St Louis, Mo Buried Mt. Vernon, Il. He married Elizabeth Ann Buhner 20 Mar 1976 in Jefferson Co.. Il., daughter of Garnet Buhner and Audrey Fiddes. She was born 9 Aug 1950 in Salem, Marion, Il.

Children of James Hinman and Elizabeth Buhner are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>10</sup> HINMAN, b. 14 Jan 1980, St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. STEPHEN EDWARD HINMAN, b. 23 Jan 1984, St. Louis, Mo..
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH HINMAN, b. 30 Sep 1985, St. Louis, Mo..

14. Dennis Fay<sup>9</sup> Hinman (*James Alvah<sup>8</sup>, Daisy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1951 in Clay Co, Il.. He married Roberta Ann Rowe 11 Jun 1983 in Silver Springs, Md. She was born 11 Jul 1958 in Alexandria, Va..

Children of Dennis Hinman and Roberta Rowe are:

- i. ALAN JEFFREY<sup>10</sup> HINMAN, b. 10 Apr 1984, Annandale, Va.
- ii. SEAN ROBERT HINMAN, b. 7 Mar 1987, Annandale, Va..

15. Deborah Jane<sup>9</sup> Hinman (*James Alvah<sup>8</sup>, Daisy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Feb 1956 in Clay Co, Il.. She married Jerry Allan Murbarger 7 Oct 1978 in Clay Co., Il., son of Arkell Murbarger and Verna Shelton. He was born 8 Jan 1956 in Clay Co, Il..

Children of Deborah Hinman and Jerry Murbarger are:

- i. NICOLE LEE<sup>10</sup> MURBARGER, b. 11 Jul 1979, Decatur, Macon, Il..
- ii. MATTHEW ALLAN MURBARGER, b. 20 Sep 1983, Decatur, Macon, Il..
- iii. ANGELIA MARIE MURBARGER, b. 12 Feb 1987, Decatur, Macon, Il..

16. Donald Allen<sup>9</sup> Hinman (*James Alvah<sup>8</sup>, Daisy Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Sep 1958 in Clay Co, Il.. He married Karen Cardoza 4 Apr 1984 in Fort Worth Tx. She was born 8 Feb 1961 in Miami, Dade, Fl.

Children of Donald Hinman and Karen Cardoza are:

- i. BRYAN JAMES<sup>10</sup> HINMAN, b. 8 Sep 1985, Nashville, Tn..
- ii. SHANE CHRISTOPHER HINMAN, b. 27 Jun 1987, Nashville, Tn..
- iii. DONALD ANDREW HINMAN, b. 17 Nov 1995, Nashville, Tn..

17. Thomas Anthony<sup>9</sup> Ray (*Thomas Leonard<sup>8</sup>, Della Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Harrison, Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Upchurch, Enoch Sherrad<sup>6</sup>, Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Aug 1955 in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson, Il.. He married (1) Cindy Beth Body 26 Apr 1977 in Fairfield, Wayne, Il.. She was born 8 Sep 1955. He married (2) Debra Ann Kraft 7 Jan 1989. She was born 8 Aug 1957 in Neenah, Wis..

Child of Thomas Ray and Cindy Body is:

- i. CHRISTY MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> RAY, b. 8 Dec 1977, Portalnd, Or..

Children of Thomas Ray and Debra Kraft are:

- ii. KAYLA MARIE<sup>10</sup> RAY, b. 14 Jun 1989.
- iii. JESSICA LYNN RAY, b. 18 Oct 1990.
- iv. AARON MATTHEW RAY, b. 3 Sep 1992.

ENOCH SHERRAD U

(7)

○ From Profile of ENOCH SHERRAD U - Entry 19 OCT 2008  
(supplied by William Tray Lentz)

I. Joseph U b 1775 (VA) - Word of Group:

A. Felix George U

1. Enoch Sherrad U ↑



1. Enoch Sherrad<sup>5</sup> Upchurch<sup>4</sup> (Felix George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph L.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard (2)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1854 in Il. and died 12 Mar 1917 in Mill Shoals, White, Il, Buried Springer New Hope Cem., Hamilton Co.. He married Missouri Elizabeth Snyder 19 Nov 1876 in Hamilton, Il, daughter of William Snyder and Mary Phillips. She was born 1854 in Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1933 in Flora, Clay, Illinois, Buried Springer New Hope Cem. Hamilton Co..

Children of Enoch Upchurch and Missouri Snyder are:

- i. FRED<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH.
- ii. HENRY UPCHURCH.
2. iii. MARY JANE UPCHURCH, b. 18 May 1879, Hamilton County, Il; d. 5 Nov 1966, Mt. Vernon, Il. Buried Elmwood, Flora, Il..
- iv. FELIX G. UPCHURCH, b. 7 Sep 1879, White County, Il.; d. 29 Jul 1944, Chicago, Cook, Il.
- v. ANNA C. UPCHURCH, b. 22 Feb 1881, White County, Carmi, Il.; d. 3 Nov 1925, Champaign, Il.; m. (1) CHARLES GULLET, 1 Mar 1866; m. (2) THERN WELLS, 15 Feb 1899, Hamilton County Il.; m. (3) THOMAS OLIVER MCGRACKLE, 18 Jun 1914, Champaign, Il..
- vi. INFANT BOY UPCHURCH, b. 7 Mar 1883.
- vii. CHARLES A. UPCHURCH, b. 15 May 1885, Hamilton County Il.; d. 15 May 1953, Mt. Vernon, Il.; m. NANCY TITTLE, 6 Sep 1916, Hamilton Co., Il.; b. 4 Aug 1893, White Co., Il.; d. 24 Nov 1928, St. Louis, Mo. Buried Bunker Cem., Near Flora, Il..
- viii. OKLAHOMA UPCHURCH, b. 29 Mar 1894.
- ix. GOLDEN UPCHURCH, b. 1896; d. 12 Dec 1966, Chicago, Cook, Il, Buried Springer Cem. Ashes buried on top of mothers grave.; m. (1) WILLIAM POTTER; m. (2) NEIL MANNEN, 30 Dec 1916, Fairfield Il..
- x. HARRY UPCHURCH, b. 16 Jun 1898, white Co, Tenn.; d. Arizona; m. HAZEL SOMEBODY.

NEGRO

EPHRAIM  
AFRICAN AMERICAN

EPHRAIM U

① See Franklin Co, NC Census - 1870 - Extracted by RPH  
Dwelling 208 - Cedar Rock Twp, Lenoir.

<u>Ephraim U</u>	↑	58 M	Black Farmer	to NC
Veney U		40 F	" keep House	"
Marah U		18 F	"	"
Joy A. U		14 F	"	"
Frances U		7 F	"	"
David U		3 M	"	"

② See Franklin Co, NC Census 1880 - Extracted by RPH  
Cedar Rock Twp

<u>Ephraim U</u>	↑	B M	70	Farmer
Vinney U		B F	50	wife
Dany U		B M	13	son
Ella U		B F	11	daughter
Dortchey U		B F	9	daughter



EPHRAIM

EPHRAIM

4

Ephraim Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

spouse: Peggy Upchurch

child: Sanders Upchurch

---

EPHRAM

EPHRAM

U

Ephram Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

spouse: Janie Upchurch

child: Lara Upchurch

---

EPHROM

EPHROM

U

Ephrom Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

spouse: Peggy Upchurch

child: Jasper Upchurch

EPHRAIM

U

AF AM

① R.P.U. Input 17 MAR 2015

A

McKoy Family Tree OWNER: LATOYA MCKOY

### Ephraim Upchurch [AKA "EPHROM"]

Birth abt 1845 in North Carolina  
Death

1872 Marriage to Peggie J Upchurch  
Age: 27

1900 Residence  
New Hope, Chatham, North Carolina, USA  
Age: 55  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

B

CENSUS - 1900 - NC - BLACK

CHATHAM CO  
NEW HOPE TWP

NOTE: JODIE F. U

may also have  
gone by the  
name of JASPER  
UPCHURCH

Ephrem Upchurch	HD	50
Peggie J Upchurch	wf	42
Nonnie E Upchurch		22
Ella F Upchurch		19
Claudie Upchurch		15
Laura Upchurch		14
Robbert B Upchurch		11
Earnest J Upchurch		7
Emma Upchurch		6
Jodie F Upchurch		2/12

A2 of 17 MAR 2015 copies of the  
Extract sheet not made - RM

#### Parents

No Father

No Mother

#### Spouse & Children

Peggie J Upchurch  
1864 -

Nonnie Upchurch  
1878 -

~~Nonnie E Upchurch  
1876~~

Ella F Upchurch  
1881 -

~~Ella F Upchurch  
1881~~

Claude L Upchurch  
1885 - 1971

Laura Upchurch  
1885 -

Eddie Upchurch  
1886 -

Robbert B Upchurch  
1889 -

Ann L. Upchurch  
1890 -

Earnest J Upchurch  
1892 -

Emma Upchurch  
1894 -

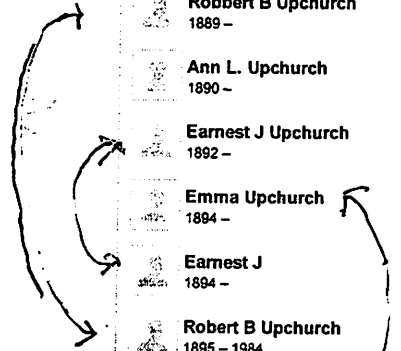
Earnest J  
1894 -

Robert B Upchurch  
1895 - 1984

Emma Upchurch  
1896 -

Jodie F Upchurch  
1900 -

~~Jodie F Upchurch  
1900 -~~



NEGRO

EPRAIM U

① See census Records Extracted by RPL - Cratham Co, NC

1870 Census - Dwelling 523 Family 532

Murray U - 73 M W Farmer \$1000 RE \$500 PM [XID-14]

Sally U - 58 F W Keep Home

Sophrona Sealie 10 FW at home

Epraim U 21 M B Farm Laborer.

Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

Jul 4 1894	Do	Emma	Beckwith William H etal	Mtge	C-T	209
Jan 26 1916	Do	Ephraim	Upchurch B F etal + MARY	Deed	F-J	39

U GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

GRANTEES(S) [BOUGHT]

Mar 10 1909	Do	PECKY JANE + Ephraim	Rollins T G	Mtge	E-A	384
Jan 31 1916	Do	Ephraim	Babb J H	Deed	F-H	237

○ Amplification of the Family of Cora Rabbie U By RPU 23 OCT 2008  
Input from email 18 OCT 2008 "Janene" - s/o Terry Lee  
Cullison + RPU Records + Census Records.

I. GEORGE U - Head of clan 1920 CENSUS, OWASSO, 1930 CENSUS - OWASSO,  
A. SNADRACK U b 1984 TULSA CO, OK TULSA CO, OK

	Name	RENTS	B	ABT	Age	Name	B	ABT	Age
1. SILAS U b 18 AUG 1806	Andrew E Piercy	HEAD	1880	40	KY	Andrew E Peercy	HEAD	1880	50
Δ G. JOSEPH WESLEY U	Cora R Piercy	WIF	1881	39	KY	Cora Peercy	WIF	1881	49
"JODE" 1850-1908	Joseph Piercy	SON	1902	18	KY	Edith E Peercy	DAU	1909	21
Δ MD (1ST) SERENA	Edith Piercy	DAU	1909	11	OK	Douglas Peercy	SON	1914	16
ELEN PIERCY II	Douglas Piercy	SON	1914	6	OK	Eugene Peercy	SON	1918	12
Δ MD (2ND) MARTHA	Eugine Piercy	SON	1916	3	OK	Iven Peercy	SON	1922	8
EVELYN BELL				8/12	OK				

Δ i. CORA RABBIE U b 3 JAN 1881 (WAYNE CO, KY) 1920 CENSUS - PASCOE  
3RD MD (HOMINY, OSAGE CO, OK) ANDREW OKMULGEE CO, OK  
COUSINS ENNIS PIERCY b 1 JUL 1879 (WAYNE CO, KY)

Δ (I) ERNA BELL PIERCY "ERNIE" (KY) Name, RENT B ABT Age  
Floyd Cullison HEAD 1899 21 OK  
Emme Cullison WIF 1900 20 KY

S/O ISRAEL ← Δ b 1899 (KY) MD ( ) FLOYD EDGAR PATTON CULLISON "BUD" b 1898 (IND. TERR. OK) 1930 CENSUS - BLACK DGE,  
CULLISON Δ (A) EVAL GRANT CULLISON b 1923 OSAGE CO, OK  
"I.P" b 1860 (OK) d 2008

Δ EMMMA Δ (I) TERRY LEE CULLISON b 1948 (OK) Name, RENTS MD AT AGES 2/20 B ABT Age  
CAROLINE [C] → Δ MD 1969 ( ) JANEWE HOOPER F Earl Cullison HEAD 1899 31 OK  
NARRIS Δ (II) THERMA CULLISON b ABT 1925 (OK) Ernie Cullison WIFE 1900 30 KY  
b 1867 (IL) Δ ( ) ANDREW P. CULLISON b ABT 1928 (OK) Eval Cullison SON 1923 7 OK  
Thelma Cullison DAU 1925 5 OK  
Andrew P Cullison SON 1928 2 OK

Δ (II) ELSIE PIERCY b 30 MAY 1905 ( ) d 23 OCT 1907 ( )

Δ (III) JOSEPH PIERCY b 1902 (KY)

Δ (IV) EDITH E PIERCY b 1909 (OK)

Δ (V) DOUGLAS PIERCY b 1914 (OK)

Δ (VI) EUGENE PIERCY b 1917 (OK)

Δ (VII) IVAN PIERCY b 1922

Δ ii. EPSIE U (F) "EPPS" b 26 APR 1883 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 13 JAN 1909  
(HOMINY, OSAGE CO, OK)

NOTE: Janene was able to locate in a small cemetery - HOMINY INDIAN VILLAGE CEMETERY, HOMINY, OK the gravesites and monuments of "JODE", ELSIE & EPSIE

○ See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPU Page  
 Output from ROOTSWEB (73) (83)

BIRTH NAME	BORN		DIED		SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Ed	Feb 1899				csaflags
Upchurch, Eddie Ray	17 APR 1936				jamesr
Upchurch, Edna Elva	3 JAN 1890	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	10 AUG 1930		annwoolf
Upchurch, Effie	JAN 1895	Kentucky, USA	Est. 1896-1989		gmcflc
Upchurch, Elbert	1837/1839		30 AUG 1862	VA, Manassas	raycobb
Upchurch, Elender	1832				raycobb
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839		17 Jul 1841		csaflags
Upchurch, Elizabeth Annette	16 JUN 1960				jamesr
Upchurch, Ellen	4 SEP 1880	Warboys Huntingd	3 MAY 1953	West Palm Beach	john_luddy_burke
Upchurch, Elmer Atley	28 Jun 1921				csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer James	22 APR 1871	Buckhorn, Brown Co., IL	28 JUN 1949	California, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne	21 Jun 1944				csaflags
Upchurch, Epsie <sup>1</sup>	APR 1882	KY, USA			gmcflc
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles	14 Mar 1919				csaflags
Upchurch, Ethel Ira	11 OCT 1880	Pea Ridge Twp, Brown Co., IL	17 JUN 1966		annwoolf
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893				csaflags
Upchurch, Evie Lee	1907				csaflags



- ① Epsie U ↑ "Epps" b 26 APR 1883 & 13 JAN 1909 the child (ma F? - RPH) of Joseph W. U & Sarah Ellen Perry & gc of Silas U (29, Pg 95). - George U / Shadrach U Subdan - Silas U line.
- ② See Iti 25 FEB 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker D RPH - Pg 29 EPPS U ↑ b Wayne Co, KY & Heming, OK. Epps U is shown as a female

EPSIE

U

XID- 1684

CENSUS RECORDS FOR JOSEPH WESLEY U FAMILY - 30 AVE 2008 - RPM

SUPPLEMENTED BY RPM RECORDS & INPUT

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan FROM RICHARD DEAN U  
A. SITADRACK U

I. SILAS U

U A. JOSEPH WESLEY U b 10 OCT 1890

A MD(1ST) SERENA ELLEN PIEACY

A MD(2ND) MARTHA EVELYN BELL

II. LORA BELLE U b 4 JUN 1875 A

IA DORA U b 16 MAR 1879 A

IIA EPSIE U b 2 APR 1883 A

III IRA S U b 9 JUN 1885 A

U LINDA ELLEN U b 30 OCT 1891 A

UI RANDOLPH A. U b 4 OCT 1892 A

UW WILBURN LED U b 21 MAR 1898 A

MD (?) DELPHA TOMLIN A

A (I) GLENN U b APT 1925

A (II) RICHARD LEE U b APT 1927 "DISK"

U MD(1ST) WILLA DEAN SKILLERN

MD(2ND) ELAINE ( ) (U) GRANT

A (A) GARY LEE U b 16 NOV 1949

(BOISE, ID) b 18 AVE 2008

(SEATTLE, WA)

A MD APT 1976 ( ) MICHELE BJORLO

A (1) LESLIE U (F)

A MD ( ) NATHAN MORROW

A (2) ANGIE U

A (3) VICKIE U

A (B) VALERIE ANN U

A (C) TAMORA U

A (III) LOIS U b APT 1929

A (IV) JAMES U

UW INA MAE U b 26 MAY 1900 (WAYNE CO, KY)

IIA GRANNY LITTLETON U

IIA ARCHIBALD U

IIA MARY JOSEPHINE U

1880 CENSUS - SLICK

FORD, WAYNE CO, KY

Name	BAWT	Age
Joseph M. Upchurch	HEAD	1852 28
Sarina E. Upchurch	WIF	1858 22
Lora B. Upchurch	DAU	1875 5
Dora Upchurch	DAU	1879 1

1900 CENSUS - MAESTERIAL

DIST 2, MULLENTAUN PCT  
WAYNE CO, KY

Name	BAWT	Age
Joseph J Upchurch	HEAD	OCT 1850 49 KY
Martha E Upchurch	WIF (6, 4)	OCT 1864 35
Dora Upchurch	DAU	MAR 1879 21
Epsie Upchurch	SON	APR 1882 18
Era Upchurch	SON	JUN 1884 15
Linda E Upchurch	DAU	OCT 1891 8
Randolph Upchurch	SON	OCT 1893 6
Leo Upchurch	SON	MAR 1898 2
Ina M Upchurch	DAU	MAR 1900 0

1910 CENSUS - BLACK DOG

TWP, OSAGE CO, OK

Name	BAWT	Age
Martha C Upchurch	WIF (9, 9)	1864 46 KY
Randolph A Upchurch	SON	1894 16 KY
Leo Upchurch	SON	1898 12 KY
Ina May Upchurch	DAU	1900 10 KY
Grady L Upchurch	SON	1903 7 OK
Archy Upchurch	SON	1907 3 OK
Mary J Upchurch	DAU	1909 1 OK 4/12

1920 CENSUS - FAMILY

NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - HOMINY TWP

OSAGE CO, OK

Name	MD	AGES	BAWT	Age
Leo Upchurch	HEAD	29, 19	1899	31
Delpha Upchurch	WIF		1905	25
Glenn Upchurch	SON		1925	5
Richard Upchurch	SON		1927	4 1/12
Lois Upchurch	DAU		1929	1 3/12

ERA J

ERA J

U

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

---

**Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)**

**Deceased: ERA J. UPCHURCH**

**Date: April 25, 2004**

ERA J. UPCHURCH, 91, April 23. Funeral 11 a.m., Monday, funeral home. Burial, Devotional Gardens Cemetery. Arrangements by Skinner & Smith Funeral Home, Dunn.

CRESWELL

*Section: Obit*

*Page: B9*

*Copyright (c) 2004 The News and Observer*

ERA J

U

① Item in file 24 MAY 2004 Ann Pae to APU  
Obit in News & Observer 25 APR 2004

② NOTE: I am unable to identify  
this ERA J. U. b about 1913.

Assume a male but could be a female. Could  
not find an entry on census for 1920 or 1930  
in Harnett Co, NC that would fit this person

- APU 25 MAY 2004

COATS

ERA J. UPCHURCH, 91, April 23. Funeral  
11 a.m., Monday, funeral home. Bur-  
ial, Devotional Gardens Cemetery.  
Arrangements by Skinner & Smith  
Funeral Home, Dunn.

ERA LYDIA U

XID- 33227

① See Pg 2 Ralph Edwin U Bufale & 24 23 OCT 1979 Edwin Ralph U & RA

I — Upchurch ind — M<sup>c</sup>Swain

A. James Green U b 1816 (NC) d 1856 (MO)

i. Robert Erwin U b 1851 (MO)

a. Alson Early U b 24 NOV 1880 (Sopw, MO)  
ind Hester Hale

i. Era U (♀ or ♂? - RAU)

ii. Lena U

② See str 1 NOV 1999 Jacquelyn Zeldara U to Tracy Newman U

ERA LYDIA U b 10 DEC 1905 d 6 MAY 1943 MR George Albert  
Miller b 2 SEP XX d #53. ELU b Elwin, St. Francois Co, MO

[ Harmon U / James U, VI Subdan - James Green U line - RAU ]

③ see str 8 MAR 2004 Charles Vaughn U to RPU-87 (26), (5)

ELU ind 7 JUL 1923. ELU bur. - Leadwood Cem, Leadwood,  
MO.

① See Notes of RPU call 10 AUG 1988 to Virginia Damm U.  
For Henderson U Family on the 1850 census  
of Henry Co, GA the son R. T. U 1 M b GA is  
infant Erasmus T. U

② See 1850 census - Henry Co, GA  
H. U 46 M b NC \$2000 RE [Henderson U]  
H. S. U 16 M b GA  
A. V. B. U 14 M b GA  
C. E. U 11 M b GA  
L. H. U 9 M b GA  
W. T. U 2 M b GA  
R. T. U 1 M b GA [ERASMUS T. U]

③ See 1860 census - Henry Co, GA  
Henderson U 57 b NC  
Elyza A. U 39  
Alford U 32 M  
Calvin U 21 M  
Joyd U 19 M  
W. C. U 12 M (Walter C/T U)  
Erasmus U 10 M [Erasmus T. U]  
Eaton U 78 M  
Jonathan Gray 35 M Ditcher

④ See 1870 census - Henry Co, GA  
Walter U 23 M Farmer b GA  
Erasmus U 21 M Farmer b GA

⑤ See 1900 census - Henry Co, GA  
Erasmus U b SEP 1849 (GA) 50  
Georgia A. U wife b AUG 1859 (GA) 40

⑥ Marriage - Henry Co, GA. - Georgia A. U md 9 APR 1883 Erasmus T. U, son of Henderson U & gr of Eaton U & gr of Charles U, Head of Class  
Georgia is dau of William Calver, U of Tho Richard U III / Calver U SC



## Upchurch Family Tree



### Erasmus T. Upchurch

Birth **1849** in Georgia

Death **1940** in unknown

### Timeline

**1849** Birth  
Georgia

**1883** Marriage to Georgia Ann Upchurch  
9 Apr  
Age: 34  
Henry Co., Ga.

**1940** Death  
Age: 91  
unknown


**1989** Occupation  
Jul  
Upchurch Bulletin


### Occupation

WFT vol. 15, ped. #3309


### Family Members

#### Parents

 Henderson Upchurch  
1804 – 1870

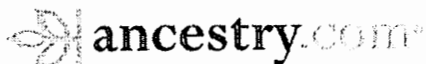
 Catherine Duffy  
1813 – 1850

#### Spouse & Children

 Georgia Ann Upchurch  
1859 – 1953

### Source Information

*No source citations have been added yet.*



## Fullertons/Upchurch/Pietrasanta/Vatrano

### Erasmus Upchurch

Birth **abt 1849** in Georgia

Death

### Timeline

**1849** Birth  
abt Georgia

**1860** Residence  
Age: 11 Henry, Georgia, United States

**1870** Residence  
Age: 21 Militia District 611, Henry, Georgia, United States

**1880** Residence  
Age: 31 District 611, Henry, Georgia, United States

**1883** Marriage to Georgia A (Georgie)  
9 Apr  
Age: 34 Henry, GA

**1900** Residence  
Age: 51 Militia Districts 611, 638, McMullen, Beersheba,  
Henry, Georgia

**1910** Residence  
Age: 61 Mcdonough, Henry, Georgia

### Family Members

#### Parents

Henderson Upchurch  
1803 – 1868

Catharine Duffey  
1813 – 1850

#### Spouse & Children

Georgia A (Georgie)  
1860 –

### Source Information

#### 1860 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

#### 1870 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

#### 1880 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

#### 1900 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence, Marriage

#### 1910 United States Federal Census



TUESDAY, JULY 6, 2010

# UCO musicians to play in Europe jazz festivals

○ This article in  
It's 6 JUL 2010  
Kenneth L. Wyatt  
of Oklahoma City,  
OK & RP4



The University of Central Oklahoma Jazz Ensemble I will play at two jazz festivals in Europe.

PHOTO PROVIDED BY UCO

BY SUSAN PARKS  
NewsOK.com Contributor

**EDMOND** — The University of Central Oklahoma Jazz Ensemble I will perform at two jazz festivals in France and Italy this summer.

The 19-member ensemble will travel to Perugia, Italy, for the Umbria Jazz Festival, and to Antibes, France, host of the oldest jazz festival in Europe, the Antibes Juan-les-Pins Festival.

Music lovers can hear a preview of the ensemble's performance from 3 to 5 p.m. Wednesday and Friday at the UCO Jazz Lab.

"This year is the 50th anniversary of the Antibes festival, so to be invited this year is a world-class honor," said Brian Gorrell, head of the UCO Jazz Studies Division and ensemble director.

For Eric Upchurch, a senior from Mustang, the opportunity to play at the festivals is "priceless," particularly because Europeans are known for their appreciation of jazz music, he said.

"We are really lucky to get to go. Playing for a critical audience and playing so many times in such a short period of time lets you see what it is like to play professionally," said Upchurch, who plays lead

trumpet in the ensemble.

The UCO ensemble will play a one-hour set for the Italian festival and then three one-hour sets on consecutive days for the Antibes festival, located on the French Riviera. The tour will start July 12 and continue through July 21.

"Leaving can't come soon enough. I'm ready to perform," Upchurch said.

Gorrell said the UCO Foundation and UCO President Roger Webb were particularly helpful in yearlong fundraising efforts, which made the trip affordable for students.

"An experience like this is life-changing, without a doubt. It was for me," said Gorrell, who performed in 1993 at the North Sea Jazz Festival in the Netherlands when he was a senior at UCO.

"We ... toured through France, Germany, Holland and Belgium. It gave me a global perspective for the first time," Gorrell said.

The current jazz ensemble was invited to play at the festivals after Gorrell submitted an audition recording.

"I'm super, super excited," said Katie Tolbert, a UCO senior from Blanchard who plays lead trombone.

"Even though it's summer, we are hitting the rehearsals pretty hard. We

know there will be people in the audience who know what they are listening to," Tolbert said. "It ups the ante, as far as the level you are expected to play. It makes you play better than you ever thought you could."

Gorrell said the ensemble will play a wide variety of contemporary and traditional music at the festivals. Among those arrangements is "Nefertiti/Idioteque," an original work by Zac Lee, an Edmond senior who plays the trombone.

Lee said his arrangement is a compilation of styles and influences, including traditional jazz, Brazilian house music, funk and British alternative rock band Radiohead's song "Idioteque."

"I think we all enjoy playing this piece because it requires a tremendous amount of work and you can't help but feel like you just accomplished something every time you play it," Lee said.

"It's an amazing piece of music," Gorrell said. "In other places, particularly in Europe and Asia, jazz music is much more universally appreciated and admired. Concerts are likely to be well-attended."

SUSAN PARKS IS THE UCO COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS AND DESIGN MARKETING AND COMMUNICATIONS MANAGER

ERIC

4

○ NC DIVORCE LISTINGS FOR UPCHURCH COUPLES

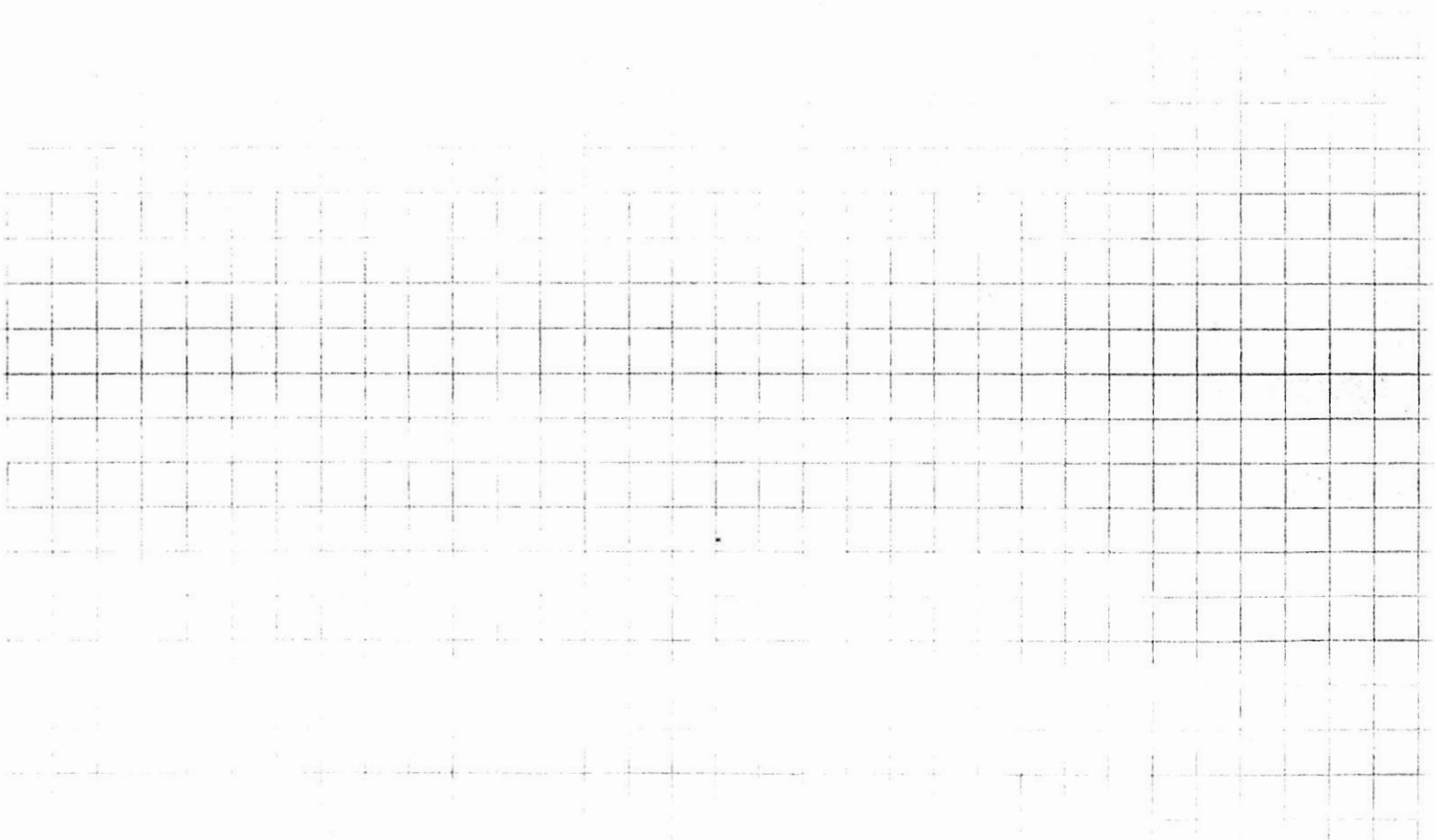
1958-2004 - COUNTY OF DIVORCE = CABARRUS

△ Eric Upchurch ↗

Wendy Upchurch

22 Jan 1985

Cabarrus



ERIC

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A C	1321 Lee Ave	Cookeville	TN 38501-1267	615-526-6574
Upchurch Arney C	Locustgrv Rd Rr	Cookeville	TN 38501	615-432-6026
<u>Upchurch Eric</u> ↑		Cookeville	TN 38501	615-526-6654
Upchurch Gregg		Cookeville	TN 38501	615-537-3174
Upchurch Jean	807 E Hudgens St	Cookeville	TN 38501-3602	615-526-4161
Upchurch Joel		Cookeville	TN 38501	615-526-2666
Upchurch Melvin G	508 Pine Ave	Cookeville	TN 38501-1648	615-528-2040
Upchurch Olyne K	925 Linwood Dr	Cookeville	TN 38501-4109	615-528-8616
Upchurch Peggy	728 N Hickory Ave	Cookeville	TN 38501-1738	615-528-7882
Upchurch Randy	1880 N Willow Ave	Cookeville	TN 38501	615-528-4647
Upchurch Shirley	414 Laurel Ave	Cookeville	TN 38501-2349	615-526-1628
Upchurch Susie		Cookeville	TN 38501	615-528-2164

From STJ 20 FEB 2004 Times  
Newman U to RPU

from Omaha World Herald  
ca last of Nov. or first of Dec 1996



Nancy Fender 33221  
David L. Lynn 33213

Don't know any of grandchildren  
or children of David.

BLANCHARD - Nancy, age 56 yrs. Surrounded by sons, David U. U,  
Glendale, AZ; daughter TAKEE LE CARLSON, Elkhorn, NE;  
brothers, Clarence Fender, Carter Lake, IA; Eddie Fender,  
Omaha; grandchildren Brandy, Maranda, David, Jr,  
Steven and Eric. SERVICES Tues. 2 PM, John A. Gentle-  
man Mortuary. Interment Hillcrest Cemetery - - - -  
John A. Gentleman Mortuary 3618 - RNM

NOTE: Will tentatively list the 5 grandchildren as children  
of David Lynn U to 1955 - [Logic: one of them is named  
David Jr. and it is possible that Nancy Md 2nd & had  
children who had children by her death in 1996 - but  
quite unlikely - RPU 7 MAR 2004] CROSSFILE:

- △ NANCY FENDER → TENTATIVE - RPU
- △ DAVID LYNN U, SR
- △ BRANDY U
- △ MARANDA U
- △ DAVID LYNN U, JR
- △ STEVEN U
- △ ERIC U ↑

○ See Obituary of Sam Keith U, Sr who d 10 DEC 2004

I. Alongo Malcolm U "Lovie" of the Jubal U, I/

Calvin U Subdan - Benjamin U Line

At his death he had 6 GC \$4 GGC

A. Sam Keith U, Sr of Kannapolis, NC  
m d ( ) Juanita Davis who survived her husband

1. Sam Keith U, Jr - lives in Garner, NC
2. Samuel Walter U - lives in Raleigh, NC
3. Eric Arlie U - lives in Kannapolis, NC

The sheet shows that Sam Keith U, Sr was born 11 DEC 1926 in Wake Co, NC. Need to check Wake Co, NC Census for 1920 & 1930 to see if Alongo Malcolm U is there - RPM -

Further note: Alongo Malcolm U is on the 1930 Wake Co, NC Census but not on the 1920 Wake Co, NC Census. He is on the 1920 Harnett Co, NC Census. Hence this Upchurch family moved from Harnett Co, NC to Wake Co, NC to Rowan Co, NC. - RPM

ERIC ARLIE U

XID-50349  
(2) (4)  
[Extracted  
by RPA  
17 DEC  
2004]

○ From: The Heritage of Rowan Co, NC - Vol 1  
Family # 903 - EDWARD ODELL & PRIGHT

One Upchurch is mentioned - Here Eric Arlie U &  
he fits in the family as follows:

- I. David Benjamin Upchurch  
 m. Mary Ann Rachel Overcash  
 A. Edward Odell Upchurch b. 9 JAN 1873 d. 10 MAR 1938 (Bus Block Creek Presby. Ch.)  
 m. 26 DEC 1895 (Rowan Co, NC) Rosa Lee Goodman  
 b. 23 AUG 1881 d. 28 DEC 1947  
 1. Lottie Beatrice Upchurch b. 13 MAY 1911  
 m. 26 SEP 1930 (?) Bruner Shemell  
 Δ a. Gary G. Shemell b. 21 SEP 1934  
 Δ m. 4 APR 1958 (?) Margaret Ann Funderburk  
 - b. 17 MAR 1936  
 Δ i. Betty Shemell  
 Δ m. (?) Eric Arlie Upchurch ↑  
 Δ (I) Christopher Arlie Upchurch  
 Δ (II) Elizabeth Ashley Upchurch

article written by Bob Bertini

RPA Entry:

- □ □ I. Alonzo Malcolm U "Lennie" of the Jubal U, I / Calvin U  
 □ Sublan - Benjamin U Smith  
 □ A. Sam R. Lotts U, Sr b. 17 DEC 1926  
 Δ 1. Eric Arlie U ↑

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
Deceased: Sam Keith Upchurch, Sr.  
Date: December 12, 2004

KANNAPOLIS – Mr. Sam Keith Upchurch, Sr., 77, of 1007 Heather Drive, Kannapolis, NC, died Saturday, December 10, 2004 at the Brian Center of Salisbury. He was born December 11, 1926 in Wake County to the late Lonnie Malcolm Upchurch and Rachel Sauls Upchurch. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, having served in World War II, a retired pipe insulator, and a member of Genesis Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Juanita Davis Upchurch; sons, Sam Keith Upchurch, Jr. of Garner, NC, Samuel Walter Upchurch of Raleigh, NC and Eric Arlie Upchurch of Kannapolis, NC; one sister, Nancy Upchurch Dean of Durham, NC; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorial service Monday, December 13, 2004, at 7:30 p.m. at Lady's Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Gene Edwards officiating. Burial, VA National Cemetery in Salisbury.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 until 7:30 p.m. Monday at Lady's Funeral Home and at other times at the residence.

In lieu of flowers, memorials should be made to Genesis Baptist Church Building Fund, 9710 Old Concord Road, China Grove, NC 28023 in memory Mr. Upchurch.

Section: Obit  
Page: B11  
Copyright (c) 2004 The News and Observer

I - - U  
Δ A. Lonnie Malcolm U  
Δ MD() RACHEL SAULS

6GC  
4000  
Δ 1. Sam Keith U, Sr  
Δ MD() Juanita Davis  
Δ a. Sam Keith U, Jr  
Δ b. Samuel Walter U  
Δ c. Eric Arlie U  
Δ 2. Nancy U  
MD() - - Dean

ERIC ARLIE U

U

○ NC MARRIAGES - 5 SEPOS. PETERSON - ROWAN CO

Polly Upchurch	Female	Henry R Williams	12 Oct 1830	Rowan
Donah Carlton Upchurch	Male	Erna Watson Jones	22 Mar 1915	Rowan
John Osborne Upchurch	Male	Sarah Louise Nussman	1 May 1954	Rowan
Nancy Victor Wallace Upchurch	Female	John Michael Dunham	25 Aug 1984	Rowan
<u>Eric Arlie Upchurch</u> ↑	Male	Beth Anne Sherrill	30 Mar 1985	Rowan



ERIC BENJAMIN

ERIC BENJAMIN U

CA Births

MDM

UPCHURCH	ERIC	BENJAMIN	11/25/1983	MALE	CAPPS	SAN DIEGO
----------	------	----------	------------	------	-------	-----------

① See Notes of RPU 20 MAR 1983 Call to George Madison U by  
Eric Boyce U is son of William Boyce U, gr  
of William Richmond U, gr of Sir M. U  
of ~~the~~ Richard U / Sir U Subdan-  
- Richmond U line

① See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr ED RPU Page 73-83  
Output from ROOTSWEB

BIRTH NAME	BORN		DIED		SUBMITTER
Upchurch, Ed	Feb 1899				csaflags
Upchurch, Eddie Ray	17 APR 1936				jamesr
Upchurch, Edna Elva	3 JAN 1890	Brown Co., Illinois, USA	10 AUG 1930		annwoolf
Upchurch, Effie	JAN 1895	Kentucky, USA	Est. 1896-1989		gmcflc
Upchurch, Elbert	1837/1839		30 AUG 1862	VA, Manassas	raycobb
Upchurch, Elender	1832				raycobb
Upchurch, Elizabeth	11 Jul 1839		17 Jul 1841		csaflags
Upchurch, Elizabeth Annette	16 JUN 1960				jamesr
Upchurch, Ellen	4 SEP 1880	Warboys Huntingd	3 MAY 1953	West Palm Beach	john_luddy_burke
Upchurch, Elmer Atley	28 Jun 1921				csaflags
Upchurch, Elmer James	22 APR 1871	Buckhorn, Brown Co., IL	28 JUN 1949	California, USA	annwoolf
Upchurch, Elmer Wayne	21 Jun 1944				csaflags
Upchurch, Epsie	APR 1882	KY, USA			gmcflc
Upchurch, Eric Carlyles ↑	14 Mar 1919				csaflags
Upchurch, Ethel Ira	11 OCT 1880	Pea Ridge Twp, Brown Co., IL	17 JUN 1966		annwoolf
Upchurch, Etolia	Mar 1893				csaflags
Upchurch, Evie Lee	1907				csaflags

② See It 4 APR 1981 James Clayton Harmon ED RPU  
Eric Carlyles ↑ b 14 MAR 1919 md (1st) Betty - -  
md (2nd) - - - . ECU ↑ is s/o Hampton Fant U &  
Es/o Samuel P. U b AUG 1852 (AL)  
Abel U, Sr / Subdan.

ERIC CONRAD U

XID-26988

ELU is of the Abel U, Si/Bengamin U Subclass

CS-7

Profile maintained in Ayt

① See ~~the~~ 23 OCT 1984 Brent Eugene U DRPY  
Eric Eugene U b 17 APR 1980 (Amer, IA)  
is son of Brent Eugene U of the John III /  
Samuel U Sullivan (John Milton U.I.)

① See Iny Doss U.

Eric U appeared as a name in obituary of Iny Doss U. Date & place unknown. Eric was a son of Iny Doss U and was living in San Diego CA at the time Iny Doss U died.

② See file 16 NOV 1981 Boyd Bradford U DRB4

I. James Keating U b. 15 AUG 1840 (West GA or East AL)

A. Ivie Doss U

1. Joann U
2. Nord Norton U
3. Noel Kaul U
4. Muri Blahel U
5. Boyd Bradford U
6. Eric Ivie U ↑ b. 1925 died 1977 (San Diego, CA)

a. Pilar U (♀)

B. R. L. U

C. — ♂

D. Joseph U

E. Lena Bayell U

F. Lucinda Diana U

③ NOTE: Eric Ivie U ↑ is son of Ivrie Doss U of the Harmon U / Benjamin U Sablan - RB4

④ See file 15 JUL 1988 Boyd Bradford U DRB4

Your notes on Eric ↑ are correct. He was born Atlanta, GA

ERIC IVIE U

2

TX Mg

034048	UPCHURCH ERIC IVIE	43	MARQUEZ SYLVIA CATALINA S	23	5/20/1966	EL PASO
--------	-----------------------	----	------------------------------	----	-----------	---------

ERIC JAMES U

PG1

XID-54412

① FROM: Jt 27 DEC 2004 Christopher Silas U to R PH ①

I. Silas U (Twin) of the Richard U, III / Buckner U Suburban  
- Silas U line CS-25

A. James William Jesse U b 8 AUG 1922 (Tomahawk, WI)

one of his 14 children is shown below:

11. CHARLES LEROY<sup>7</sup> UPCHURCH (JAMES WILLIAM JESSE<sup>6</sup>, SILAS UPCHURCH<sup>5</sup> TWIN, JAMES G<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH, SILAS<sup>3</sup>, BUCKNER<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD 3RD.<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Ohio. He married JULLIE ANN KIRKMAN 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of JOHN KIRKMAN and CAROLYN GINTHER. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio.

Children of CHARLES UPCHURCH and JULLIE KIRKMAN are:

- i. ERIC JAMES<sup>8</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo, Ohio.

→ HE IS NEPHEW OF CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

②  
3MAY  
2013

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
 From: "ericupchurch44@gmail.com" <no-reply@weebly.com>  
 Date: Fri, May 03, 2013 7:46 am  
 To: phil@upchurchstory.com

You've just received a new submission to your Contact Form.

**Submitted Information:**

**Name**

Eric Upchurch

**Address**

1472 Crestwood Road  
Toledo, Ohio 43612

**Email**

ericupchurch44@gmail.com

**Comment**

Phil,

My name is Eric Upchurch. I live in Toledo, OH, but I grew up in a small town called Erie, MI. It's bordered by Lake Erie to the East and Toledo, OH to the south.

CONTINUED



ERIC JAMES U PEL

XFD-54412

(2)

(2) 3 MAY 2013 - CONTINUED

I'm overwhelmed with your story and the amount of information that you have collected about our family. Incidentally, you started the Upchurch Bulletin in the year I was born! I thought that was pretty interesting. Anyway, I'm a direct descendant of Michael Upchurch and my Uncle Sonny (Christopher) has put together an extensive family tree down to our clan specifically. My Dad came from one of the largest groups of Upchurches that I've been able to find. There were 14 children in their family. 9 boys and 5 girls. My Grandfather, James William Jesse Upchurch, was born in Tomahawk, Wisconsin. His father Silas worked in the logging industry up there. <sup>△</sup>

Anyway, I just wanted to reach out to you and say hello and thank you. Also, I'm a published sports photographer and you can find some of my work here.

[www.ericupchurchphoto.com](http://www.ericupchurchphoto.com)

Thanks again and I hope to hear from you!

Sincerely,  
Eric James Upchurch

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Fri, May 03, 2013 10:23 am

To: ericupchurch44@gmail.com

Bcc: "Dr. Tom Upchurch" <supchurch41@charter.net>, "Greg Hicks" <hicksfamily@mindspring.com>, "Deb asHeck" <debraheck@aol.com>, "Robert asHeck" <hecks12527@aol.com>

Hi Eric---

Delighted to hear from you and thank you for your kind remarks. You and I both belong to the Moccasin Creek Branch of the Upchurch family headed by Richard U. II 1725-1798, a member of the fourth generation of the family. You descend from his son Richard U., III and I from his son Nathan U., I. I did have contact with your Uncle Sonny and we exchanged a lot of information. I have lost touch. Can you update me on his status?

I think you and I could have a lot to share by exchanging records if you so desire. Before doing that I would like to ask a favor of you. We are relatively new in getting our Upchurch Bulletin on line and having people use it. Of course a viewer can search for certain key words or phrases to locate articles to read in the text for the Bulletin. I am curious to know if a person like you who has interest in the family and knows their Clan/Subclan can find interest/excitement by starting with issue one of the Bulletin and by looking quickly through issues which follow to find information that is of substance and of interest to them. This requires you to skip over parts that are of little or no interest to you until you come to a passage, citation, article or whatever that is intriguing to you given your interest in only a segment of the family. If you could spend a few minutes doing this I would appreciate a report on how it works out and any suggestions we might pass on to others about how to get good stuff out of the Bulletin.

As just one comment I will pass along that I have traveled to Brown County, IL where your ancestor Buckner Upchurch, Head of the Richard U., III/Buckner U. SubClan settled and there gave an Upchurch talk. In looking over the issues you should come to my report on this experience.

Looking forward to working with you.

Phil Upchurch

(4)

3 MAY  
2013

ERIC JAMES U

P63

XID 54412 (2)

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: Eric Upchurch <ericupchurch44@gmail.com>  
Date: Fri, May 03, 2013 1:22 pm  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

(5)  
3 MAY  
2013

Phil,  
I'd be glad to test the search functionality on the bulletin. I'm an IT Analyst for a major health care company in the Midwest, so that's right up my alley!

Uncle Sonny is doing well. He's currently living in Northern Georgia and enjoying his retired life. I look forward to working with you a well.  
I have attached to two files that I have in regards to his research. You may already have these. I'm curious about the Francis Delke thing. What's the real story? Is that who Michael was actually married to? I hear conflicting stories on the internet.

TO BIOFILE OF CHRISTOPHER SPAN U "UNCLE SONNY"

-Eric Upchurch

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Sat, May 04, 2013 3:14 pm  
To: "Eric Upchurch" <ericupchurch44@gmail.com>

(6)  
4 MAY  
2013

Hi Eric---

Thanks for your response and for your willingness to test the functionality of the system! I'll look forward to your results. Re the Delke issue I can tell you the wife of Michael was not nee Delke. Why don't you make that as one of the test cases for your search. See what you can learn in the UB re Delke. I hope this leads you to several passages about the Delke family and to one article in which I spelled out how Frances was not nee Delke. If you get bogged down I'll do some more looking at my end.

Thanks for the two files from your Uncle Sonny. I have printed them and had a quick look. I strongly suspect there is a lot of good data here that had not reached me earlier. I am impressed with what he has done. Re your health care job, I suspect you and my daughter Deb have a lot in common. Her most recent job was as VP for procurement for Express Scripts, a position from which she retired recently at age 56. She and her husband no help me on family history one day a week.

Best!

Phil Upchurch

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: Eric Upchurch <ericupchurch44@gmail.com>  
Date: Sat, May 04, 2013 6:32 pm  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Phil,  
Do I need a password to log in and search the bulletin archives?

-Eric

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Sat, May 04, 2013 7:33 pm  
To: "Eric Upchurch" <ericupchurch44@gmail.com>

(7)  
4 MAY  
2013

Hi Eric---

When you entered your email address into the password protected area you should have been given a password which you should have saved. Can you tell me if you did or did not get such a password. Others seem to be understanding how the process generates the password and seem to be using it. I am wondering if something is different with your computer system. Let me have your thoughts and we can hope to solve the problem.  
Phil Upchurch

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: "ericupchurch44@gmail.com" <no-reply@weebly.com>  
Date: Fri, Jun 07, 2013 3:37 pm  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

(8)  
7 JUN  
2013

Note: This is 2nd try. First was on 3 MAY 2013

ERIC JAMES U PEY

(4)  
XFD-54412

9  
7 JUN  
2013

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Fri, Jun 07, 2013 4:11 pm

To: ~~ericupchurch44@gmail.com~~

*intended for Eric - meant to melva instead  
- error in address book - corrected*

Hi Melva---

Hope you are getting some good out of the website. I have a video on George Upchurch. It has been taken down to change it a little. Keep trying until you can view it. Let me know what you think.

Phil Upchurch

10 FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Melvin L	4617 Tabor Rd Nw	Comstock Park	MI	49321-9329	616-784-4631
Upchurch Gwendolyn	19464 Montrose	Detroit	MI	48235-2313	313-273-3213
Upchurch Lynn	18180 Toepfer Dr	Eastpointe	MI	48021-2766	810-774-2707
Upchurch William	1522 Erie Rd	Erie	MI	48133-9782	313-848-4691
Upchurch Alan	28109 Statler Ln	Farmington	MI	48334-5174	810-473-3994
Upchurch Robert L	23191 Farmington Rd	Farmington	MI	48336	810-474-3575
Upchurch Betty		Flint	MI	48502	810-787-2870
Upchurch E		Flint	MI	48502	810-232-7787
Upchurch Bernard	2450-	Fruitport	MI	49415	616-865-3132
Upchurch Don	3036 Burton St Se	Grand Rapids	MI	49546-5106	616-949-7756
Upchurch Eric ↑	1028 Underwood Se	Grand Rapids	MI	49506-3262	616-452-4452
Upchurch John	2580 Woodlake Rd Sw	Grand Rapids	MI	49509-4724	616-530-0412
Upchurch Kim K	3036 Burton St Se	Grand Rapids	MI	49546-5106	616-949-7756
Upchurch D		Grosse Pointe	MI	48230	313-934-9287
Upchurch John H		Grosse Pointe	MI	48230	313-896-1624
Upchurch P J	2218 West	Holt	MI	48842-1014	517-694-9029
Upchurch Jeanette	30129 Glenwood St	Inkster	MI	48141-1539	313-729-6639
Upchurch Edna M	2102 Merriman St	Jackson	MI	49203-4629	517-784-4066
Upchurch Reuben L	206 Wall St	Jackson	MI	49203-4375	517-783-5915
Upchurch S L		Jackson	MI	49201	517-789-8866
Upchurch Travel Agency	1 Tandy Center	Jackson	MI	49202	517-870-0333
Upchurch Dave	5646 Cabot St	Kalamazoo	MI	49002-2211	616-329-0990
Upchurch Miles E	5452 Lucerne Ave	Kalamazoo	MI	49004-9770	616-345-3009
Upchurch M B		Lansing	MI	48911	517-394-6631
Upchurch Michael	6857 Ocha Dr	Lansing	MI	48917	517-641-6646
Upchurch N	1401 W Holmes Rd	Lansing	MI	48910-4375	517-394-7426
Upchurch Jeff	59153 Whitewood Dr	Mattawan	MI	49071-9512	616-668-2963
Upchurch Tim	607 Wilson Dr	Midland	MI	48642-3037	517-832-8021
Upchurch George	84 Riverside Dr	Mount Clemens	MI	48043-2534	810-469-4328
Upchurch D	2465 Winchester Dr	Muskegon	MI	49441-3256	616-755-1885
Upchurch Frank	29632 Legrand Blvd	Novi	MI	48377-2228	810-624-2727
Upchurch James H	1830 Ardsley Rd	Ortonville	MI	48462-8521	810-627-2985
Upchurch Robert	1511 Horseshoe Rd	Ortonville	MI	48462-9226	810-627-4679
Upchurch Foster Care/blanch	6153 Brown Rd	Parma	MI	49269-9617	517-531-4226
Upchurch Frank	13004 W Michigan Ave	Parma	MI	49269-9644	517-531-4265
Upchurch Timothy	74 Newberry St	Pontiac	MI	48341-1138	810-338-6703
Upchurch Stephen M	225 S Main St	Royal Oak	MI	48067-2611	810-545-8550
Upchurch Earl	36651 Arlene Dr	Sterling Hts	MI	48310-4312	810-264-2314
Upchurch Stephen M	3456 Ardmore Dr	Troy	MI	48083-5401	810-524-2176
Upchurch J	510 E White Lk Dr	Twin Lake	MI	49457-9518	616-894-9807
Upchurch Curtis E	7915 Jennings Rd	Whitmore Lake	MI	48189-9511	313-449-2253

(11) See #1 27 MAR 2001 Melva Davis U DRPA - The Internet  
Item below was presumably provided to Melva  
by her niece Cynthia.

### The Upchurch Family in Michigan

Posted by: Eric Upchurch ↑

Date: January 19, 2001 at 2

498 of.

It seems that most of you don't know of the Upchurch family in Michigan. have a very very big family up here. My Dad (Charles Upchurch) has 8 bro (deceased) and 5 sisters, that are from up here. My grandfather was James Upchurch and my great grandfather was Silas Upchurch, not sure where th are originilly from but I know it's in the north. My aunt has my great great grandfathers Honorable discharge from the civil war, he was a union soldi. Anyway, just thought I'd inform you all of the family up here!

Eric Upchurch ↑  
Erie, Michigan

It is quite possible this family is of the Richard U, III / Bushner U Subclass - Silas U Line. This Silas U had a son James U b 1851 who had a son Silas b DEC 1887. This Silas U b 1887 would then fit into Eric's family as follows: → GAR.

I. Silas U b DEC 1887 \* [SS Record = b 11 DEC 1887 (MI) & MAR 1976 (MI)]

A. James U → [13 FEB 1965 8M, 5F]

\* These Social Security Records

1. Charles U \* [SS Record = b 28 OCT 1933 (MI) & APR 1970 (MI)]

a Eric U ↑

are for a Silas & a Charles in MI but need to confirm that these dates fit these particulars independently - RPA 12 MAR 2001

NOTE: As of 8 JUN 2013 I can confirm

that (11) above does indeed belong to the Richard U, III / Bushner U Subclass - Silas U Line - RPA

ERIC JAMES 4 PGL

(6) RD-5442

(12)

8 JUN  
2013

**Subject:** Error  
**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com  
**Date:** Sat, Jun 08, 2013 6:12 am  
**To:** "Eric Upchurch" <ericupchurch44@gmail.com>

Hi Eric---

Yesterday I sent you an email as if you were Melva. Please disregard as there was an error in my email address file which I have now corrected.

I am pleased that you have now gone to my website again. I would very much like to hear from you as to whether or not you were able to navigate the contents including reaching and searching the three password protected sites. I fear that some may try but be unsuccessful and not bother to alert me that they are having trouble. I'll be interested in anything you have to report. Hope you found the videos useful.

Phil Upchurch

(13)

SMAR  
2017

**Subject:** Family History  
**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com  
**Date:** Sun, Mar 05, 2017 8:40 am  
**To:** "Eric-Y-Z Upchurch" <ericupchurch44@gmail.com>  
**Attach:** 2017 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families 22 Dec 15 revision.docx

Hi Eric----

Many months ago the family history outputs for the Richard Upchurch,II/Buckner Upchurch SubClan you and your Uncle Christopher Silas Upchurch had put together reached me. It was so comprehensive that I had to return to it over and over again to work the details into my records. I finally got the job done in a fair manner. Then I thought it was time to reach out to the two of you. I emailed your Uncle Sonny last November but have heard nothing from him. Perhaps he has retired from family history.

Now I am reaching out to you to see if we have more to do together. Our family history work is continuing aggressively under the banner of Upchurch and Allied Families Association, Inc. The plan is to keep our two websites up for the long term. I hope you will join with us in the effort for which a membership form is attached.

We are making great progress in enrolling the Richard Upchurch, III Family to which you belong. We would welcome you as a volunteer to help push this along. The Richard Upchurch, III/Buckner Upchurch SubClan to which you belong has always been a very interesting one to me. I am hoping we can improve the displayed records on this family and I would be happy to work with you to the extent that you have the time and interest..

Sending All Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch

TO KPM VJA LMAJL  
3 MAY 2013 FROM  
ERIC JAMES U

The Upchurch's 1620 to 1810

by

Christopher Silas Upchurch

↳ UNCLE OF  
ERIC JAMES U

*Table of Contents*

Family Group Sheet.....2  
Register Report of Michael Upchurch, 1St.....6  
Index.....11

**Family Group Sheet**

---

**Husband: Michael Upchurch, 1St**

---

Born: 1620 in: Little, Essex, England  
Married: 1651 in: Virginia  
Died: 1681 in: Surry Co., Va

---

**Wife: Frances Delke**

---

Born: 1630 in: Surry Co., Va  
Died: Abt. 1691 in: Surry Co. VA  
Father: Roger Delke  
Mother: Alice

---

---

**CHILDREN**

---

I	Name: Richard Upchurch, 1St
M	Born: 1658 in: Surry Co., Va
	Died: 1700 in: Virginia
	Married: in: Virginia
	Spouse:

---



**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Husband:</b>	<b>Michael Upchurch, 1St</b>
Born:	1620
in:	Little, Essex, England
Died:	1681
in:	Surry Co., Va
Age at death (Facts Pg):	61 years + or -
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I found Michael Upchurch 1st and his wife Frances ( Delk) Upchurch on a 170 acres in the counties of Surry and Isle of Wight. On the north side of the three creeks beginning G & C by the side of the great swamp the land of Michael Upchurch. Recorded copies are in the archives in the Library of Virginia. Michael arrived in Virginia some time around 1640*

*Michael Upchurch From Roots Web.*

**First Upchurch In America**

*The first Upchurch in America was Michael Upchurch. He was born in Essex, England in 1620 and immigrated to America to the new World from Gidding, England to Virginia in Colonial America, where he eventually became a tobacco farmer. In 1673, he and 14 fellow members of the Lawnes Creek Parish Church took part in the first organized tax revolt in North American history. The Lawn's Creek Insurrection" is probably the most significant tax revolt in US history but it was upstaged a few years later by another tax revolt that involved the gimmick of dumping tea into a harbo. Michael died at Lawne's Creek in Surray County, Virginia in 1681. He may be buried the graveyard at the parish church. There are old stones there which cannot be deciphered. Frances Upchurch ( his wife ) died in 1691.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Frances Delke
Married:	1651
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Virginia

**Marriage Notes**

***Family Group Sheet***

<b>Wife:</b>	<b>Frances Delke</b>
<b>Born:</b>	1630
<b>in:</b>	Surry Co., Va
<b>Died:</b>	Abt. 1691
<b>in:</b>	Surry Co. VA
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Roger Delke - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Alice - Natural
<b>Age at death (Facts Pg):</b>	60 years + or -
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
<b>Medical</b>	
<b>Notes</b>	

6

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Richard Upchurch, 1St</b>
Born:	1658
in:	Surry Co., Va
Died:	1700
in:	Virgina
Relationship with Father:	Michael Upchurch, 1St - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Frances Delke - Natural
Age at death (Facts Pg):	42 years + or -
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
<b>Medical</b>	
<b>Notes</b>	
<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Virgina
<b>Marriage Notes</b>	

## *Descendants of Michael Upchurch, 1St*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. Michael<sup>1</sup> Upchurch, 1St was born 1620 in Little, Essex, England, and died 1681 in Surry Co., Va. He married Frances Delke 1651 in Virginia, daughter of Roger Delke and Alice. She was born 1630 in Surry Co., Va, and died Abt. 1691 in Surry Co. VA.

Notes for Michael Upchurch, 1St:

I found Michael Upchurch 1st and his wife Frances ( Delk) Upchurch on a 170 acres in the counties of Surry and Isle of Wight. On the north side of the three creeks beginning G & C by the side of the great swamp the land of Michael Upchurch. Recorded copies are in the archives in the Library of Virginia. Michael arrived in Virginia some time around 1640

Michael Upchurch From Roots Web.

First Upchurch In America

The first Upchurch in America was Michael Upchurch. He was born in Essex, England in 1620 and immigrated to America to the new World from Gidding, England to Virginia in Colonial America, where he eventually became a tobacco farmer. In 1673, he and 14 fellow members of the Lawnes Creek Parish Church took part in the first organized tax revolt in North American history. The "Lawn's Creek Insurrection" is probably the most significant tax revolt in US history but it was upstaged a few years later by another tax revolt that involved the gimmick of dumping tea into a harbor. Michael died at Lawne's Creek in Surry County, Virginia in 1681. He may be buried the graveyard at the parish church. There are old stones there which cannot be deciphered. Frances Upchurch ( his wife ) died in 1691.

More About Michael Upchurch, 1St:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 61 years + or -

More About Frances Delke:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 60 years + or -

More About Michael Upchurch and Frances Delke:

Marriage: 1651, Virginia

Child of Michael Upchurch and Frances Delke is:

2. i. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH, 1St, b. 1658, Surry Co., Va; d. 1700, Virginia.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. Richard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, 1St (*Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1658 in Surry Co., Va, and died 1700 in Virginia.

More About Richard Upchurch, 1St:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 42 years + or -

Child of Richard Upchurch, 1St is:

3. i. JAMES<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH, 1St, b. 1685, Surry Co., Va; d. 27 May 1765, Brunswick Co., Va.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. James<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, 1st (*Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1685 in Surry Co., Va, and died 27 May 1765 in Brunswick Co., Va. He married Elizabeth. She was born 1689 in Virginia.

More About James Upchurch, 1st:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 80 years + or -

Child of James Upchurch and Elizabeth is:

4. i. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH, 2Nd, b. 1725, Brunswick Co., Va; d. 1798, Brunswick Co., Va.

### *Generation No. 4*

4. Richard<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, 2Nd (*James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1725 in Brunswick Co., Va, and died 1798 in Brunswick Co., Va.

The Upchurch's 1620 to 1810

More About Richard Upchurch, 2Nd:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 73 years + or -

Children of Richard Upchurch, 2Nd are:

- 5. i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH, 3 RD, b. 1749, Brunswick CO. VA.; d. 31 Mar 1817, Franklin,Co. NC.
- ii. ABEL UPCHURCH, b. 1765, Bute Co. North Carolina.
- iii. JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 1761, Granville, N. C..
- iv. BETTY UPCHURCH, b. 1757, Granville, N. C..
- v. JUBAL " JUDD " UPCHURCH, b. 1763, Granville, N. C..
- vi. NANCY UPCHURCH, b. 1760, Granville, N. C..
- vii. BENJAMIN UPCHURCH, b. 1752, Virginia; d. 1816, Moccasin Creak, Franklin, N. C..

More About BENJAMIN UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 64 years + or -

- viii. FRANCES UPCHURCH, b. 1751, Granville, N. C..
- ix. NATHAN UPCHURCH, b. 1759, Moccasin Creak, Franklin, N. C.; d. 1835, Green Level , Wake Co. North Carolina.

More About NATHAN UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 76 years + or -

- x. CHARLES UPCHURCH, b. 1755, Moccasin Creak, Franklin, N. C.; d. 1840, Henry Co. Georgia.

More About CHARLES UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 85 years + or -

- xi. MOSES UPCHURCH, b. 13 Feb 1753, Brunswick Co. VA; d. 22 Feb 1853, Chatham Co. N.C..

More About MOSES UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 100 years 9 days  
Burial: Wake Co. North Carolina

Generation No. 5

5. Richard<sup>5</sup> Upchurch, 3 Rd (*Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1749 in Brunswick CO. VA., and died 31 Mar 1817 in Franklin,Co. NC. He married Susannah ' Sooky-Mary-Polly' Pace Abt. 1769 in North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1751 in Brunswick Co. VA.

More About Richard Upchurch, 3 Rd:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 68 years + or -

More About Richard Upchurch and Susannah Pace:  
Marriage: Abt. 1769, North Carolina

Children of Richard Upchurch and Susannah Pace are:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 1770, Franklin, Co. North Carolina.
- ii. SION UPCHURCH, b. 1771, Franklin, Co. North Carolina; d. 1835, North Carolina.
- iii. LARKIN UPCHURCH, b. 1772, Franklin,Co. North Carolina.
- iv. BRITTON UPCHURCH, b. 1773, Franklin, Co. North Carolina; d. 1880; m. ELIZABETH MASSEY, 20 Feb 1808, North Carolina; b. 1785, North Carolina; d. Mar 1850, Gwinnett CO. GA..

More About BRITTON UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 107 years old

More About BRITTON UPCHURCH and ELIZABETH MASSEY:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1808, North Carolina

- v. CLABURN UPCHURCH, b. 1774, Franklin,Co. North Carolina; d. 1862, Clayton, Co. Ga; m. AMEY BUNN, 03 Jun 1809, Franklin Co. North carolina; b. 1790, Franklin Co. North Carolina; d. Clayton CO. GA..

More About CLABURN UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 73 years + or -

Notes for AMEY BUNN:  
Amy was the daughter of James Bunn

More About CLABURN UPCHURCH and AMEY BUNN:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1809, Franklin Co. North carolina

The Upchurch's 1620 to 1810

vi. CLARA FRANCES UPCHURCH, b. 1775, Franklin,Co. North Carolina; m. JOHN PEARCE, 01 Dec 1808, North Carolina; b. 1788.

More About JOHN PEARCE and CLARA UPCHURCH:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1808, North Carolina

vii. BURKELY UPCHURCH, b. 1776, Franklin, Co. North Carolina; m. ALSEY PACE, 13 Aug 1815, Granville, North Carolina; b. 1797, North Carolina.

More About BURKELY UPCHURCH and ALSEY PACE:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1815, Granville, North Carolina

6. viii. BUCKNER UPCHURCH, b. 1777, Franklin,Co. North Carolina; d. Aft. 1850, Brown County ,IL.

Generation No. 6

6. Buckner<sup>6</sup> Upchurch (*Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1777 in Franklin,Co. North Carolina, and died Aft. 1850 in Brown County ,IL. He married Mary Pace. She was born 1785 in Franklin,Co. North Carolina, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Buckner Upchurch:

In 1840 found Buckner to be living in Randolph County, North carolina. In 1850 he was living in Brown County, IL. Also listed as living in the house was 11 year old Alexander Upchurch born in N. C. Buckner's grandson. Buckner died sometime after the 1850 census.

1850 Census - Brown County, Illinois  
1850 Census - Brown County, Illinois  
R2S3W(Elkhorn) Page 291  
Enumerated: 17 Sep 1850

Line# Dwell# Fam# Name Age Sex Occupation Real Est  
Valuc Born Married  
w/in Yr Remarks Extractor

786 791 Upchurch Buckner 73m Farmer NC  
23 Alexander 11 m

Children of Buckner Upchurch and Mary Pace are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1798, North Carolina.
- ii. UNKNOWN UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1800, North Carolina.
- iii. UNKNOWN UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1802, North Carolina.
- iv. RICHARDSON UPCHURCH, b. 21 Aug 1807, Franklin Co. North Carolina; d. 19 Jul 1888, Brown County ,IL; m. ELIZABETH SURREIT, Abt. 1830, North Carolina; b. 1818, North Carolina.

More About RICHARDSON UPCHURCH:  
Cemetery: Crossroads Cemetery, Brown County, Illinois

More About RICHARDSON UPCHURCH and ELIZABETH SURREIT:  
Marriage: Abt. 1830, North Carolina

- v. UNKNOWN UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1808, North Carolina.
- vi. SILAS UPCHURCH, b. 1810, Franklin County , North Carolina; d. Aft. 1880, Greene County,TN.; m. GILLA PARRISH, Abt. 1830, Randolph County, NC; b. 1812, Randolph County, NC; d. Aft. 1880, Greene County, TN.

Notes for SILAS UPCHURCH:

I have a copy of the deed for the sale of 72 acres more or less for the sum of \$60 on the 19th day of November 1868. Property was located in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All pages had his and her X as signed. Both Silas and Gilla believed to have passed away after the 1880 census, in Green County TN. They were both in the Green County TN Census of 1870 & 1880. I do believe that most of the Upchurch family in Green County, Tennessee that has lived and

The Upchurch's 1620 to 1810

died there are in the Cross Anchor Cemetery in the early years it was called Gasis Shed the church and cemetery are in dist.20. Where the family was living. There is a large section of the cemetery where there is no markers and there are very few records for 1800's and 1900's until after the second world war.

1880 census Distric 20, Green, Tennessee  
Listed as living in household

Name	Age	Relation	Birthplace	Father Birthplace	Mother Birthplace
Silas Upchurch	70	Self	NC	NC	NC
Gillie Upchurch	68	Wife	NC	NC	NC
Ansel Upchurch	40	Other	NC	NC	NC
Clara Upchurch	38	Wife	NC	NC	NC
James S Upchurch	10	Son	NC	NC	NC
Nancy Jane Upchurch	8	Dau.	NC	NC	NC
Sarah Upchurch	4	Dau.	NC	NC	NC

My Great Grandparents

James G Upchurch	25	Other	NC	NC	NC
Mary Ann Upchurch	20	Wife	NC	NC	NC

More About SILAS UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 70 years +

Notes for GILLA PARRISH:  
Gilla (Parrish)Upchurch was in her fathers will of 1860 in Davidson County North Carolina and the court ordered the sale of 400 acres more or less. Each entitled to one share.

More About GILLA PARRISH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 68 years +

More About SILAS UPCHURCH and GILLA PARRISH:  
Marriage: Abt. 1830, Randolph County, NC

- vii. WESLEY UPCHURCH, b. 17 Aug 1817, North Carolina; d. 28 May 1898, Illinois; m. MARY PATTERSON, Abt. 1843, North Carolina; b. 1827, North Carolina; d. Illinois.

More About WESLEY UPCHURCH and MARY PATTERSON:  
Marriage: Abt. 1843, North Carolina

- viii. SION UPCHURCH, b. 1821, North Carolina; m. PHEBE BRIGGS, 23 Mar 1843, Brown County, IL.; b. Abt. 1827, North Carolina.

More About SION UPCHURCH and PHEBE BRIGGS:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1843, Brown County, IL.

- ix. JONAS ALEXANDER UPCHURCH,GRANDSON, b. 22 Mar 1839, North Carolina; d. 15 Nov 1891, Elkhorn Twp.Brown County , IL.; m. LOUISA JAQUES, 16 Feb 1859, Brown County, IL.; b. 23 Aug 1838, Ohio; d. 10 Apr 1893, ElkhornTwp.Brown County, IL.

Notes for JONAS ALEXANDER UPCHURCH,GRANDSON:  
In 1850 Alexander was living with Buckner Upchurch in Brown County, Elkhorn Twp., Illinois.

Civil War  
UPCHURCH, ALEXANDER  
PVT E 22 IL US INF

22nd Illinois Infantry

Organized at Belleville, Ill., and mustered in June 25, 1861. Moved to Bird's Point, Mo., July 11, 1861. Attached to District of Cairo to October, 1861. 2nd Brigade, District of Cairo, to February, 1862. 4th Brigade, 1st Division, District of Cairo, February, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 4th Division, Army of the Mississippi, to April, 1862. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Mississippi, to September, 1862. 1st Brigade, 13th Division, Army of the Ohio, to November, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, Right Wing 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to January, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 20th Army Corps. Army of the Cumberland, to October, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 4th Army Corps, to July, 1864.

SERVICE - Duty at Bird's Point, Mo., till February, 1862. Charlestown-Bird's Point August 19-20, 1861 (Cos. "A," "B," "C," "D," "E"). Hunter's Farm, near Belmont and near Norfolk, September 26. Expedition to Belmont November 6-7. Battle of Belmont November 7. Expedition to Milford December 15-19. Milford December 18. Charlestown January 8, 1862. Operations against New Madrid and Island No. 10 February 28-April 8. Sykestown March 1. Actions at New Madrid March 13-14. Action and capture at Tiptonville April 8. Expedition to Fort Pillow. Tenn., April 13-17. Moved to Hamburg Landing, Tenn., April 17-23. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Action at Farmington May 3. Reconnoissance toward Corinth May 8. Action at Farmington May 9. Pursuit to Booneville

The Upchurch's 1620 to 1810

May 31-June 12. At Corinth till July 20. March to Tuscumbia, Ala., July 20. Guard Memphis & Charleston R. R. in Alabama till August 26. March to Nashville, Tenn., August 26-September 12. Siege of Nashville, Tenn., September 12-November 6. Repulse of Forest's attack on Edgefield November 5. Duty at Nashville till December 26. Advance on Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 26-30. Battle of Stone's River, December 30-31, 1862, and January 1-3, 1863. Duty at Murfreesboro till June. Expedition to Columbia March 4-14. Middle Tennessee (or Tullahoma) Campaign June 24-July 7. Occupation of Middle Tennessee till August 16. Passage of Cumberland Mountains and Tennessee River and Chickamauga Campaign August 16-September 22. Battle of Chickamauga September 19-20. Siege of Chattanooga September 24-November 23. Battles of Chattanooga November 23-25. Orchard Knob November 23-24. Mission Ridge November 25. March to relief of Knoxville November 28-December 8. Operations in East Tennessee till February, 1864. Operations about Dandridge January 16-17, 1864. Veterans on furlough February 10 to March 30. At Cleveland, Tenn., till May. Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign May to July. Demonstrations on Rocky Faced Ridge May 8-11. Buzzard's Roost Gap May 8-9. Battle of Resaca May 14-15. Adairsville May 17. Near Kingston May 18-19. Near Cassville May 19. Advance on Dallas May 22-25. Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Pine Hill June 11-14. Lost Mountain June 15-17. Assault on Kenesaw June 27.

Mustered out July 7, 1864, expiration of term. Veterans and Recruits transferred to 42nd Illinois Infantry.

Regiment lost during service 2 Officers and 145 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded, and 2 Officers and 101 Enlisted men by disease. Total 250.

Alexander Jones Upchurch was the Uncle to Mary Ann Inglis ( Upchurch) who lost her husband Sargent\_ Major James Inglis with the Confederate 58Th. North Carolina Infentry who was killed in action at Rocky Face Ridge, Georgia.

More About JONAS ALEXANDER UPCHURCH,GRANDSON:  
 Cemetery: Marden Cemetery, Elkhorn TWP. Brown County, Illinois USA

More About LOUISA JAQUES:  
 Cemetery: Marden Cemetery, Elkhorn TWP. Brown County, Illinois USA

More About JONAS UPCHURCH and LOUISA JAQUES:  
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1859, Brown County, IL.



### *Index of Individuals*

- Alice* -
  - Unnamed: 2, 4, 6
- Briggs* -
  - Phebe: 9
- Bunn* -
  - Amey: 7
- Delke* -
  - Frances: 2-6
  - Roger: 2, 4, 6
- Elizabeth* -
  - Unnamed: 6
- Jaques* -
  - Louisa: 9, 10
- Massey* -
  - Elizabeth: 7
- Pace* -
  - Alsey: 8
  - Mary: 8
  - Susannah 'Sooky-Mary-Polly': 7
- Parrish* -
  - Gilla: 8, 9
- Patterson* -
  - Mary: 9
- Pearce* -
  - John: 8
- Surreit* -
  - Elizabeth: 8
- Upchurch* -
  - Abel: 7
  - Benjamin: 7
  - Betty: 7
  - Britton: 7
  - Buckner: 8
  - Burkely: 8
  - Charles: 7
  - Claburn: 7
  - Clara Frances: 8
  - Frances: 7
  - James: 7
  - James: 7
  - James, 1st: 6-8
  - Jonas Alexander, Grandson: 9, 10
  - Jubal "Judd": 7
  - Larkin: 7
  - Michael, 1St: 2, 3, 5-8
  - Moses: 7
  - Nancy: 7
  - Nathan: 7
  - Richard, 1St: 2, 5-8
  - Richard, 2Nd: 6-8
  - Richard, 3 Rd: 7, 8
  - Richardson: 8
  - Silas: 8, 9
  - Sion: 7
  - Sion: 9
  - Unknown: 8
  - Unknown: 8
  - Unknown: 8
  - Unknown: 8
  - Wesley: 9

ERIC JAMES U

XID-54412

INPUT RE RUI/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015 WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1890 - 1927

G. JAMES G. U 1852 - > 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1997

(A) CHARLES LEROY U b 1957

69. Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Julie Ann Kirkman 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of John Kirkman and Carolyn Ginther. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio

More About Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Temperance, MI.

Children of Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman are:

- 97. i. ERIC JAMES<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH:

We Are so Proud of Kelly and her achievements on her first full year of teaching 2nd. grade at J. V. Washam Elementary in Cornelius, North Carolina. In her first full year she has won teacher of the year at her school and could be a very strong contestant for the Charlotte North Carolina school district.

- 98. iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo, Ohio.

97. Eric James<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Sep 1980 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Lorrann Ashly Gatt 25 Aug 2007 in Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.. She was born 09 Dec 1985 in Detroit, Mi..

Marriage Notes for Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:  
Eric James and Lorrann Ashly will be married by Pastor Glenn H. Teal.

More About Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 2007, Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.

Children of Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt are:

- i. LANDON JOHN<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 09 Feb 2009, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. LAYLA HOPE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Jul 2010, Toledo, Ohio.

98. Traci Ann<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Oct 1984 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Steven Douglas Mills 10 Jul 2009 in Monroec MI.. He was born 16 Mar 1972 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Steven Mills and Traci Upchurch:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 2009, Monroec MI.

Children of Traci Upchurch and Steven Mills are:

- i. BRENDA<sup>13</sup> KAMINSKI, b. 16 Feb 1993, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
- ii. BREANNA MILLS, b. 23 Sep 1998, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.
- iii. KYA GRACE MILLS, b. 22 Mar 2010, Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County.

①

TO RPU VIA EMAIL  
3 MAY 2013 FROM  
ERIC JAMES U

# The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

by

Christopher Silas Upchurch

↳ UNCLE OF "  
ERIC JAMES U

copied  
pgs 2-47  
A power  
up  
upload

2 DEC 2015

2

## *Table of Contents*

Family Group Sheet.....	2
Register Report of Silas Upchurch .....	11
Index.....	48

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Husband: Silas Upchurch</b>	
Born: 1810	in: Franklin County , North Carolina
Married: Abt. 1830	in: Randolph County, NC
Died: Aft. 1880	in: Greene County, TN.
Father: Buckner Upchurch	
Mother: Mary Pace	
<b>Wife: Gilla Parrish</b>	
Born: 1812	in: Randolph County, NC
Died: Aft. 1880	in: Greene County, TN
Father: Ansel Parrish	
Mother: Winifred Casket	
<b>CHILDREN</b>	
1 M	Name: Richardson Upchurch Born: 1830 in: Randolph county NC Died: Mar 1910 in: Monroe County Tn Married: 26 Apr 1868 in: Caldwell County, North Carolina Spouse: Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson
2 M	Name: William Silas Upchurch Born: 1832 in: Randolph County, NC Died: Abt. 06 Jul 1903 in: Watagua County, North Carolina Married: 01 Dec 1859 in: Caldwell County North Carolina Spouse: Sarah Triplett
3 F	Name: Mary Ann Upchurch Born: 1835 in: Randolph county NC Died: in: Tennessee Married: Abt. 1855 in: North Carolina Spouse: James Inglis Married: 29 Mar 1869 in: Greene County, TN. Spouse: Ambrose Wicker
4 M	Name: Wiley Harrison Upchurch Born: 22 Mar 1837 in: Randolph county NC Died: 24 Oct 1916 in: McMinn County, TN. Married: 13 Dec 1866 in: Caldwell County, North Carolina Spouse: Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw
5 M	Name: Ansel Marion Upchurch Born: 1840 in: Randolph County, NC Died: Apr 1927 in: Greene County, Tennessee Married: Abt. 1866 in: North Carolina Spouse: Clara Pierce
6 M	Name: James G Upchurch Born: Nov 1852 in: Caldwell County NC Died: Aft. 1900 in: Greene County or Loudon County , Tn. Married: 11 Dec 1879 in: Greeneville TN. Spouse: Mary Ann Gaddis

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Husband:</b>	Silas Upchurch
Born:	1810
in:	Franklin County , North Carolina
Died:	Aft. 1880
in:	Greene County, TN.
Relationship with Father:	Buckner Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Pace - Natural
Age at death (Facts Pg):	70 years +
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I have a copy of the deed for the sale of 72 acres more or less for the sum of \$60 on the 19th day of November 1868. Property was located in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All pages had his and her X as signed. Both Silas and Gilla believed to have passed away after the 1880 census, in Green County TN. They were both in the Green County TN Census of 1870 & 1880. I do believe that most of the Upchurch family in Green County, Tennessee that has lived and died there are in the Cross Anchor Cemetery in the early years it was called Gasis Shed the church and cemetery are in dist.20. Where the family was living. There is a large section of the cemetery where there is no markers and there are very few records for 1800's and 1900's until after the second world war.*

*1880 census Distric 20, Green, Tennessee*

*Listed as living in household*

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Relation</i>	<i>Birthplace</i>	<i>Father Birthplace</i>	<i>Mother Birthplace</i>
<i>Silas Upchurch</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>Nc</i>
<i>Gillie Upchurch</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Ansel Upchurch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Clara Upchurch</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>James S Upchurch</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Nancy Jane Upchurch</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dau.</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Sarah Upchurch</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dau.</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>

*My Great Grandparents*

<i>James G Upchurch</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Mary Ann Upchurch</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Gilla Parrish
Married:	Abt. 1830
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Randolph County, NC

**Marriage Notes**

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Wife:</b>	<b>Gilla Parrish</b>
<b>Born:</b>	1812
<b>in:</b>	Randolph County, NC
<b>Died:</b>	Aft. 1880
<b>in:</b>	Greene County, TN
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Ansel Parrish - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Winifred Caset - Natural
<b>Age at death (Facts Pg):</b>	68 years +
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*Gilla (Parrish)Upchurch was in her fathers will of 1860 in Davidson County North Carolina and the court ordered the sale of 400 acres more or less. Each entitled to one shre there was 11 children in the family.*

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Richardson Upchurch</b>
<b>Source:</b>	Richardson. Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
<b>Born:</b>	1830
<b>in:</b>	Randolph county NC
<b>Died:</b>	Mar 1910
<b>in:</b>	Monroe County Tn
<b>Source:</b>	Richardson passed away in Bell Town , Monroe County, TN. The last place of residence was with a DR. G. B. Cardine in Bell Town, TN. DR. G.B.Cardine used his last penson CK. of 25\$ for board and burrel expence's.
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural
<b>Age at death (Facts Pg):</b>	79 years + or -
<b>Military service:</b>	Civil War, Confederate States Army,26th.North Carolina Infantry
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I have a copy of the marriage license for Richard Upchurch and Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson. Both his and her parents were present at the wedding. Her parents were James and Nancy Phillips. He enlisted in the CSA on the 27day of July 1861 26th, NC Infantry. He was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg Pa, and at Petersburg Va. was captured and taken prisoner to Hearts Island NY. Was paroled out of the barracks on the 18th day of June 1865 to NY. City and from there to Morehead City, North Carolina. I have a copy of his soldier's pension application S3904. In the 1880 census I found Richardson and his family to be living in Rose Hill, Lee CO, Virginia. In the 1900 census I found Richardson to be living in Monroe county TN, the home of George W Salone listed as a servant. In 1910 Richardson passed away in Bell Town , Monroe County, TN. The last place of residence was with a DR. G. B. Cardine in Bell Town, TN. DR. G.B.Cardine used his last penson CK. of 25\$ for board and burrel expence's.*

*Richard Upchurch (Confed) Private F 26 N.C. Vols 1 July 1861 18 June 1865 3-11-17 Morganton*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Wife:</b>	Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson
<b>Married:</b>	26 Apr 1868
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	Caldwell County,North Carolina
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Marriage License.

**Marriage Notes**



**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>William Silas Upchurch</b>
<b>Source:</b>	(1) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (2) 58th. North Carolina Troops Regmantel Flag. (3) 58th. North Carolina Troops Regmantel Flag # 2.
<b>Born:</b>	1832
<b>in:</b>	Randolph County, NC
<b>Died:</b>	Abt. 06 Jul 1903
<b>in:</b>	Watagua County, North Carolina
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural
<b>Military service:</b>	Civil War, Confederate States Army, Company H. 58th. North Carolina Troops
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I have a copy of William & Sarah's marriage license taken from book #0001 page 306 in Caldwell County , North Carolina. They were married by J. P. H.N. Miller on 01 Dec 1859. In the 1860 census for Caldwell County listed William S 27 yr,s old Wife Sarah 48. I also have a copy of the deed for the sale of 100 acres more or less for the sum of \$350 sold on the 23 day of January 1875 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All papers were signed with an X. I have located William S and his wife in the 1900 census of North Carolina, Watauga County, Blue Ridge Twp. living on there 49 arc. farm. They also had a border living with them his name was Redman Church. Listed as a farm labor. I believe that they passed away there after the 1900 census.*

*Record of the Confederate States Army  
Upchurch William S.*

*Resided in Caldwell County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Caldwell county at the age of 29 on July 16, 1862. Mustered in as a private in Company H, 58th. North Carolina troops. Reported absent without leave on august 22, 1863. Returned to duty on October 3, 1863. Reported present from January till August 1864. No further Record*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Wife:</b>	Sarah Triplett
<b>Married:</b>	01 Dec 1859
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	Caldwell County North Carolina
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Marriage License.

**Marriage Notes**

*was married by H.N.Miller J.P.*



**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Mary Ann Upchurch</b>
Born:	1835
in:	Randolph county NC
in:	Tennessee
Relationship with Father:	Silas Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Gilla Parrish - Natural

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

**Notes**  
*Mary Ann Upchurch Married James Inglis around 1855 in Caldwell County ,North Carolina and to this marriage was born three children. Isabel abt. 1856, Mary 06 May 1859 and Fannie Cornela 03,Sep. 1861. After the death of her husband in the Civil War she moved to Green County Tennessee with her parents Silas & Gilla (Parrish) Upchurch. She remarried to Ambrose Wicker And to this marriage there was one daughter born. In the 1900 census I found Mary Ann to be living in Loudon County ,Tennessee listed as head of house also listed in the house was her granddaughter Maggie and her Family Frank M Kiser, Mattie M 5 yrs. and Sam 5 months. Ambrose and Mary Ann raised Maggie. Also in the 1900 census my Great Grandfather James G Upchurch and his family lived just down the road from his sister Mary Ann.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Husband:	Ambrose Wicker
Married:	29 Mar 1869
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Greene County, TN.
Ending status:	Death of one spouse

**Marriage Notes**

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Wiley Harrison Upchurch</b>
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
<b>Born:</b>	22 Mar 1837
<b>in:</b>	Randolph county NC
<b>Died:</b>	24 Oct 1916
<b>in:</b>	McMinn County, TN.
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, death cert. page.
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural

<b>Age at death (Facts Pg):</b>	80 yrs. 7 months 2 days
<b>Cemetery:</b>	Niota Cemetery, Niota, Tennessee
<b>Source:</b>	Niota Cemetery.
<b>Military service:</b>	Civil War Pension Number S7550

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

**Notes**

*W.H.Upchurch was in the CSA in the Civil War. He was with the 26th.inf NC. I have a copy of his soldiers pension number S7550. Sometime between 1872 and 1873 Wiley and his family moved from Randolph County, North Carolina to Green County, TN. where they were in the 1800 cens. Found Wiley Harrison and his family to be living in McMinn County TN. in the 1900 census. That is where I found Harson to be in Niota Cemetery, Niota, TN. death 24 Oct. 1916. Mary Jane remained in Green County, TN. with her family.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Wife:</b>	Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw
<b>Married:</b>	13 Dec 1866
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	Caldwell County, North Carolina
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Marriage License.

**Marriage Notes**

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Ansel Marion Upchurch</b>
<b>Source:</b>	(1) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (2) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (3) Chris Upchurch, Last Will and Testament.
<b>Born:</b>	1840
<b>in:</b>	Randolph County, NC
<b>Died:</b>	Apr 1927
<b>in:</b>	Greene County, Tennessee
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural
<b>Military service:</b>	Civil War, Confederate States Army, Company H 58th. North Carolina troops
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
<b>Will:</b>	Last Will and Testament 15th. of Feb. 1911 Greeneville, Tennessee
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Last Will and Testament.
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical****Notes**

*Ansel Marion Upchurch was a member of the CSA in the Civil War he was with the 58th. Inf. NC. His Pension number was S414. I have a complete copy of his Pension. In 1920 I found him to be living with his daughter and son in law in Green county Tn. John Moor Bd. 1860 was married to Nancy. In 1920 they had two children Bessie 16 years old and Clear 12 years old. Ansel Upchurch was the last of the Silas & Gilla Upchurch children living in the Green County, TN. Ansel's will was drawn up in 1911 naming John Moore as his executor and giving all possessions to John and Nancy. It was probated in April 1927.*

**Records of the Confederate States Army**

*Upchurch Ansel M. Resided in Caldwell County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Caldwell County at the age 22 on May 10, 1862. Mustered in as a private in Company H, 58th. North Carolina Troops. Reported absent without leave on August 22, 1863. Returned to duty on October 3, 1863. Missing in action on May 14th. and 15th at Resaca per casualty list published in the North Carolina Standard. Sent to hospital on May 17, 1864 sick. Furloughed home on an unspecified date. Reported absent on furlough through August 31, 1864.*

**Civil War:**

*Ansel M. Upchurch 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Confederate North Carolina Co. H*

*Ansel Upchurch Caldwell County, North Carolina 10 May 1862 Farmer North Carolina Confederacy*

*Name: Ansel Upchurch*

*Residence: Caldwell County, North Carolina*

*Occupation: Farmer*

*Enlistment Date: 10 May 1862*

*Enlistment Place: Caldwell County, North Carolina*

*Side Served: Confederacy*

*State Served: North Carolina*

*Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 10 May 1862 at the age of 22.*

*Enlisted in Company H, 58th P. Rangers Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 10 May 1862.*

**Marriage Information**

<b>Wife:</b>	Clara Pierce
<b>Married:</b>	Abt. 1866
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	North Carolina

**Marriage Notes**

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>James G Upchurch</b>
Born:	Nov 1852
in:	Caldwell County NC
Died:	Aft. 1900
in:	Greene County or Loudon County , Tn.
Relationship with Father:	Silas Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Gilla Parrish - Natural
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical****Notes**

*I have a copy of James G Upchurch's marriage bond. It was signed by James G Upchurch and his brother Ansel Upchurch. Back then it was required to sign a bond to assure the state of Tennessee in the sum of \$1250.00, that there be no lawful cause to prevent a marriage from being solemnize.*

*I also have a copy of there marriage licence. They were married on the 11 th.day Of Dec.1879.*

*I last located James G and Mary A Upchurch with Frances, Silas, Jesse and William A. in Loudon County; TN. in the 1900 US census 3rd Dist. In 1910 census Mary A. was in Michigan listed as head of household as a widow. I have not found any further info on James G Upchurch. James G Upchurch passed away sometime after the 1900 census In Greene or Loudon County, TN*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Mary Ann Gaddis
Married:	11 Dec 1879
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Greeneville TN.
Source:	(1) Marriage Date and Place (2) marriage bond. (3) back of marriage license. (4) bond. (5) bond. (6) marriage bond.
Ending status:	Death of one spouse

**Marriage Notes**

***Descendants of Silas Upchurch******Generation No. 1***

1. Silas<sup>7</sup> Upchurch (*Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1810 in Franklin County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1880 in Greene County, TN.. He married Gilla Parrish Abt. 1830 in Randolph County, NC, daughter of Ansel Parrish and Winifred Cashet. She was born 1812 in Randolph County, NC, and died Aft. 1880 in Greene County, TN.

## Notes for Silas Upchurch:

I have a copy of the deed for the sale of 72 acres more or less for the sum of \$60 on the 19th day of November 1868. Property was located in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All pages had his and her X as signed. Both Silas and Gilla believed to have passed away after the 1880 census, in Greene County TN. They were both in the Green County TN Census of 1870 & 1880. I do believe that most of the Upchurch family in Green County, Tennessee that has lived and died there are in the Cross Anchor Cemetery in the early years it was called Gasis Shed the church and cemetery are in dist.20. Where the family was living. There is a large section of the cemetery where there is no markers and there are very few records for 1800's and 1900's until after the second world war.

## 1880 census Distric 20, Green, Tennessee

## Listed as living in household

Name	Age	Relation	Birthplace	Father Birthplace	Mother Birthplace
Silas Upchurch	70	Self	NC	NC	NC
Gillic Upchurch	68	Wife	NC	NC	NC
Ansel Upchurch	40	Other	NC	NC	NC
Clara Upchurch	38	Wife	NC	NC	NC
James S Upchurch	10	Son	NC	NC	NC
Nancy Jane Upchurch	8	Dau.	NC	NC	NC
Sarah Upchurch	4	Dau.	NC	NC	NC

## My Great Grandparents

James G Upchurch	25	Other	NC	NC	NC
Mary Ann Upchurch	20	Wife	NC	NC	NC

## More About Silas Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 70 years +

## Notes for Gilla Parrish:

Gilla (Parrish)Upchurch was in her fathers will of 1860 in Davidson County North Carolina and the court ordered the sale of 400 acres more or less. Each entitled to one shre there was 11 children in the family.

## More About Gilla Parrish:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 68 years +

## More About Silas Upchurch and Gilla Parrish:

Marriage: Abt. 1830, Randolph County, NC

## Children of Silas Upchurch and Gilla Parrish are:

2. i. RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 1830, Randolph county NC; d. Mar 1910, Monroe County Tn.
3. ii. WILLIAM SILAS UPCHURCH, b. 1832, Randolph County, NC; d. Abt. 06 Jul 1903, Watagua County, North Carolina.
4. iii. MARY ANN UPCHURCH, b. 1835, Randolph county NC; d. Tennessee.
5. iv. WILEY HARRISON UPCHURCH, b. 22 Mar 1837, Randolph county NC; d. 24 Oct 1916, McMinn County, TN..
6. v. ANSEL MARION UPCHURCH, b. 1840, Randolph County, NC; d. Apr 1927, Greene County, Tennessee.
7. vi. JAMES G UPCHURCH, b. Nov 1852, Caldwell County NC; d. Aft. 1900, Greene County or Loudon County, Tn..

***Generation No. 2***

2. Richardson<sup>8</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1830 in Randolph county NC, and died Mar 1910 in Monroe County Tn. He married Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson 26 Apr 1868 in Caldwell County, North Carolina, daughter of James Phillips and Nancy. She was born 16 Jan 1842 in North Carolina, and died 09 Aug 1886 in Rose Hill, Lee, Virginia.

## Notes for Richardson Upchurch:

I have a copy of the marriage license for Richard Upchurch and Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson. Both his and her parents were present at the wedding. Her parents were James and Nancy Phillips.

He enlisted in the CSA on the 27day of July 1861 26th, NC Infantry. He was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg Pa, and at Petersburg Va. was captured and taken prisoner to Hearts Island NY. Was paroled out of the barracks on the 18th day of June 1865 to NY. City and from there to Morehead City, North Carolina. I have a copy of his soldier's pension application S3904. In the 1880 census I found Richardson and his family to be living in Rose Hill, Lee CO, Virginia. In the 1900 census I found Richardson to be living in Monroe county TN, the home of George W Salone listed as a servant. In 1910 Richardson passed away in Bell Town, Monroe County, TN. The

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

last place of residence was with a DR. G. B. Cardine in Bell Town, TN. DR. G.B.Cardine used his last pension CK. of 25\$ for board and burrel expence's.

Richard Upchurch (Confed) Private F 26 N.C. Vols 1 July 1861 18 June 1865 3-11-17 Morganton

More About Richardson Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 79 years + or -

Military service: Civil War, Confederate States Army, 26th. North Carolina Infantry

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson:

Charlotte Philips is married in 1859 to Elijah Thompson. For some reason in 1860 census, she shows up in census w/ her parents and he shows up in Gilmer with sister? Margaret Thompson.

Family history information from Family Bible of T.L. Thompson

Mother of T.L. Thompson born in 1841 in Rose Hill, Va. Died 9 Aug 1886 at Rose Hill, Va. Brothers of Lottie: Jack, Jont, Neal, and Louis Phillips. Sisters of Lottie: Mandy, who married Tom Griffin, Mary, who married Andy Owens, and a half sister Pid. Lottie's father- Jim Phillips from North Carolina. Lottie's mothers- ----- Shephard from Greenville, TN."

After 1867 when Elijah dies, she marries Richardson (Dick) Upchurch from Tennessee. In 1870 census she shows up in Johnson County, Tennessee w/ Richardson Upchurch and kids. In 1880 census, they are in Lee County, VA. She dies in 1886.

Lottie about 45 when she died. Probably cancer, she suffered. When Elijah died, her brother paid taxes on all that property. When she left all that property, her brother got it. Louis?

Lottie birthdate as 16 Jan 1842.

Father: James PHILLIPS b: ABT 1802 in North Carolina, USA

Mother: Charlotte SHEPARD b: ABT 1807 in Reddie River, Wilkes County, NC

Marriage 1 Elijah THOMPSON b: 1812 in South Carolina, USA

• Married: 22 Dec 1859 in Union Co., Georgia

Children

- 1. James Milton THOMPSON b: 29 Dec 1861 in Dawsonville, Dawson, Georgia
- 2. Mattie THOMPSON b: ABT 1863 in Dawsonville, Dawson, Georgia
- 3. Isabel (Bellé) Charlotte THOMPSON b: Dec 1864 in Dawsonville, Dawson, Georgia
- 4. Isabel (twin) THOMPSON b: Dec 1864 in Dawsonville, Dawson, Georgia
- 5. Thomas Louis THOMPSON b: 2 May 1867 in Dawsonville, Dawson, Georgia

Marriage 2 Richardson (Dick) UPCHURCH b: ABT 1831 in , Randolph, North Carolina

• Married: ABT 1868

• Note: Elijah Thompson dies by 1867, Lottie shows up married to Richardson Upchurch in Johnson, TN in 1870 census, and by 1880 census in Lee County, VA.

Children

- 1. Emma UPCHURCH b: ABT 1869 in North Carolina, USA
- 2. William UPCHURCH b: 1883 in Scott Co., Virginia, USA
- 3. John Morgan UPCHURCH b: 1885 in Scott Co., Virginia, USA

More About Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson:

Burial: 11 aug 1886

Cemetery: Silver Leaf Bapt. Cemetery, Lee, VA.

More About Richardson Upchurch and Charlotte Thompson:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Caldwell County, North Carolina

Children of Richardson Upchurch and Charlotte Thompson are:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON, b. 1861, Georgia; Stepchild.
- ii. MATTIE THOMPSON, b. 1863, Georgia.
- iii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. 1864, Georgia; Stepchild.
- iv. ISABEL THOMPSON, b. 1864, Georgia; Stepchild.
- v. THOMAS THOMPSON, b. 1867, Georgia; Stepchild.
- vi. EMMA UPCHURCH, b. 1869, North Carolina.
- vii. WILLIAM UPCHURCH, b. 1872, Scott County, Va.
- viii. JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 1880, Scott County, Va.

3. William Silas<sup>8</sup> Upchurch (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Buckner*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832 in Randolph County, NC, and died Abt. 06 Jul 1903 in Watagua County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Triplett 01 Dec 1859 in Caldwell County North Carolina. She was born 1818 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1900 in North Carolina.

Notes for William Silas Upchurch:

I have a copy of William & Sarah's marriage license taken from book #0001 page 306 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. They were married by J. P. H.N. Miller on 01 Dec 1859. In the 1860 census for

Caldwell County listed William S 27 yr.s old Wife Sarah 48. I also have a copy of the deed for the sale of 100 acres more or less for the sum of \$350 sold on the 23 day of January

## The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

1875 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All papers were signed with an X. I have located William S and his wife in the 1900 census of North Carolina, Watauga County, Blue Ridge Twp. living on there 49 ac. farm. They also had a border living with them his name was Redman Church. Listed as a farm labor. I believe that they passed away there after the 1900 census.

## Record of the Confederate States Army

Upchurch William S.

Resided in Caldwell County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Caldwell county at the age of 29 on July 16, 1862. Mustered in as a private in Company H, 58th. North Carolina troops. Reported absent without leave on August 22, 1863. Returned to duty on October 3, 1863. Reported present from January till August 1864. No further Record

## More About William Silas Upchurch:

Military service: Civil War, Confederate States Army, Company H. 58th. North Carolina Troops

Marriage Notes for William Upchurch and Sarah Triplett:  
was married by H.N. Miller J.P.

## More About William Upchurch and Sarah Triplett:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1859, Caldwell County North Carolina

Child of William Upchurch and Sarah Triplett is:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 1862, North Carolina.

4. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1835 in Randolph county NC, and died in Tennessee. She married (1) James Inglis Abt. 1855 in North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1829 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 25 Feb 1864 in Rockface Ridge, Georgia. She married (2) Ambrose Wicker 29 Mar 1869 in Greene County, TN.. He was born in North Carolina, and died in Tennessee.

## Notes for Mary Ann Upchurch:

Mary Ann Upchurch Married James Inglis around 1855 in Caldwell County, North Carolina and to this marriage was born three children. Isabel abt. 1856, Mary 06 May 1859 and Fannie Cornela 03, Sep.

1861. After the death of her husband in the Civil War she moved to Green County Tennessee with her parents Silas & Gilla (Parrish) Upchurch. She remarried to Ambrose Wicker And to this marriage there was one daughter born. In the 1900 census I found Mary Ann to be living in Loudon County, Tennessee listed as head of house also listed in the house was her granddaughter Maggie and her

Family Frank M Kiser, Mattie M 5 yrs. and Sam 5 months. Ambrose and Mary Ann raised Maggie.

Also in the 1900 census my Great Grandfather James G Upchurch and his family lived just down the road from his sister Mary Ann.

## Notes for James Inglis:

JAMES INGLIS

James Inglis emigrated from Scotland and settled in Randolph County, North Carolina where he lived with his Uncle George Greenfield also born in Scotland.

James and his Uncle George were listed as miners in the 1850 Census of

Randolph County, NC. When George Greenfield arrived in the USA in 1838 his entry record showed his occupation to be a gold refiner. Randolph County NC had several gold mines operating during the 1840-1850 Period. . On July 29, 1849 Uncle George presented James with a copy of the Holy Bible. Pictures of this bible are at the end of this article.

Next door to the Greenfield's in 1850 Census was the family of Silas and Gilly Upchurch. Their daughter Mary Ann caught the eye of James Inglis and they were married about 1855 (est.).

The 1860 Census shows Silas Upchurch's family and James Inglis's family living in Caldwell County NC. James lists his occupation as carpenter in this census.

James and Mary Ann have two Children by 1860- Isabella age 4 and Mary Gilly age 1.

In 1861 James and Mary Ann add a third daughter Fannie Cornelia.

When the Civil War broke out James enlisted in the 58th North Carolina Infantry Co. H, He also had

two of his wives brothers in the same Company Ansel Marion. & William Silas Upchurch

His unit served in the battle of Missionary Ridge in Chattanooga, and the battle of Chickamauga. The 58th NC, after the Confederate defeat in Chattanooga, fell back to Dalton, GA The 58th soon tasted battle again at the battle of Rock Face Ridge north of Dalton in the spring of 1864.

The following entry was found in the battle history of the 58th NC:

"George Washington Harper was relatively quite in his memoir about Rocky Face Ridge, only noting, "A number of casualties occurred in the Fifty-eighth. Among the killed was James Inglis, Sergeant-Major, a Scotch- man by birth, whose death was deeply regretted by his comrades."

Mary Ann now a war widow moved with her three daughters and her father and mother to Greene County, TN. The spelling of the Inglis name was changed to Ingles about the time of this relocation. It was in Greene County, TN that Mary Ann met and married Ambrose Wicker a widower with several children. Mary Ann and Ambrose had one daughter Nancy Ann who married William Taylor Conner.

The 1870 Census of Greene County shows the three Ingles children living with their mother and step father. Isabella married John Reynolds 31 Dec 1874 in Greene County TN and moved through several E. Tennessee counties and was last found living in Anderson County, TN in the 1910 Census. Mary married Hugh Mack Wicker 12 Sept 1878 in Greene County TN and moved to the Monroe/Loudon county area of TN. It is thought that Fannie moved south with the Wicker moves. Mary Ann Ingles Wicker also moved to Loudon County during this period and was living in a household with her granddaughter Maggie and her husband Frank Kizer.

Fannie married William Jones 8 Nov 1885 in Loudon County, TN.

Fannie and Will had six children. They were in order James Harvey, Annie M., Alice, Robert Lee, Lara Bennet, and Estell.



The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

James Harvey married Abby Jane Hughes daughter of Thomas T. and Mary Elizabeth Hughes. James and Abby had 10 children. They are in order: Glenn Elmer, Nelle May, Lawrence Tom, Clarence Eugene, Mary Alice, Edythe Marie, Roy Edward, Blanche Elizabeth, Billy Lenoir, and Kenneth Ray.

William and Fannie Jones, Hugh Mack and Mary Gilly Wicker as well as William's brother James and his wife Sarah are all buried in Murray's Chapel Cemetery in Monroe County TN

James Inglis Civil War record:

James Inglis .

Occupation: Carpenter

Enlistment Date: 10 May 1862

Enlistment Place: Caldwell County, North Carolina

Side Served: Confederacy

State Served: North Carolina

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 10 May 1862 at the age of 30.

Enlisted in Company H, 58th P. Rangers Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 10 May 1862.

Promoted to Full Sergeant on 1 Mar 1863.

Promoted to Full Sergeant Major (Estimated day) on 15 May 1863.

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

about James Inglis

Name: James Inglis

Arrival Date: 3 May 1849

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1829

Age: 20

Gender: Male

Port of Departure: Greenock, Scotland

Ship Name: Cuthbert

Search Ship Database: Search the Cuthbert in the 'Passenger

Ships and Images' database

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Line: 17

Microfilm Serial: M237

Microfilm Roll: M237\_78

List Number: 400

More About James Inglis:

Age at death (Facts Pg): ABT. 35

Cemetery: Confederate Cemetery ,Dalton, Georgia

Military service: Civil War ,Confederate States Army,Company H.58th. North Carolina Troops

More About James Inglis and Mary Upchurch:

Marriage: Abt. 1855, North Carolina

More About Ambrose Wicker and Mary Upchurch:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Greene County, TN.

Children of Mary Upchurch and James Inglis are:

- 8. i. ISABELIE<sup>9</sup> INGLIS, b. 28 Sep 1854, North Carolina; d. 25 Jun 1936, Johnson County Arkansas.
- 9. ii. MARY GILLIE INGLIS, b. 06 May 1859, North Carolina; d. 14 Sep 1911, McMinn County TN..
- 10. iii. FANNIE CORNELIA INGLIS, b. 03 Sep 1861, North Carolina; d. 04 May 1949, McMinn County TN..

Child of Mary Upchurch and Ambrose Wicker is:

- iv. NANCY ANN<sup>9</sup> WICKER, b. 1870, Greene County, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM TAYLOR CONNER.

5. Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Mar 1837 in Randolph county NC, and died 24 Oct 1916 in McMinn County, TN.. He married Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw 13 Dec 1866 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Caldwell County, North Carolina, and died Mar 1911 in McMinn County TN..

Notes for Wiley Harrison Upchurch:

W.H.Upchurch was in the CSA in the Civil War. He was with the 26th.inf NC. I have a copy of his soldiers pension number S7550. Sometime between 1872 and 1873 Wiley and his family moved from Randolph County, North Carolina to Green County, TN. where they were in the 1800 census. Found Wiley Harrison and his family to be living in McMinn County TN. in the 1900 census. That is where I found Harson to be in Niota Cemetery, Niota, TN. death 24 Oct. 1916. Mary Jane remained in Green County, TN. with her family.

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

More About Wiley Harrison Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 80 yrs. 7 months 2 days  
Cemetery: Niota Cemetery, Niota, Tennessee  
Military service: Civil War Pension Number S7550

More About Wiley Upchurch and Sophrona Holsclaw:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1866, Caldwell County, North Carolina

Children of Wiley Upchurch and Sophrona Holsclaw are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1869, NC..
- ii. GILLA ANNIE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Oct 1870, NC; d. 26 Jun 1946, Athens, TN.

More About GILLA ANNIE UPCHURCH:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 75 yr. 8 mounths 1 day  
Cemetery: Sullins Cemetery, Athens, TN.

- iii. CHARLES UPCHURCH, b. 1873, TN.
- iv. MARTHA" ANNA" UPCHURCH, b. 1875, TN; m. JOHN STEPHENS, 27 Jan 1917, McMinn County, TN.; b. Tennessee; d. Tennessee.

More About JOHN STEPHENS and MARTHA" UPCHURCH:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1917, McMinn County, TN.

- v. ARMINTA" MIMIE" UPCHURCH, b. 07 Aug 1876, Green County, Tennessee; d. 16 Oct 1947, Athens, McMinn, Tennessee; m. HENRY L MAYS, 28 Nov 1914, McMinn County, Tennessee; b. 28 Mar 1849, Tennessee; d. 06 Mar 1932, McMinn County Tennessee.

Notes for ARMINTA" MIMIE" UPCHURCH:  
In the 1920 census it showed Mimie & her husband to be living in Ricevill in McMinn County, Tennessee  
Henry age 70 years and Mimie 43 years.

Name: Minnie Upchurch Mayes  
Gender: Female  
Burial Date: 18 Oct 1947  
Burial Place: McMinn Co.  
Death Date: 16 Oct 1947  
Death Place: Athens, McMinn, Tennessee  
Age: 71  
Birth Date: 07 Aug 1876  
Birthplace: Greene Co., Tenn.  
Occupation: Housewife  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Spouse's Name: Henry Mayes  
Father's Name: Riley Upchurch  
Father's Birthplace: Tenn.  
Mother's Name:  
Mother's Birthplace:  
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02990-4  
System Origin: Tennessee-EASy  
Source Film Number: 2137390  
Reference Number: 29368  
Collection: Tennessee Deaths and Burials, 1874-1955

Notes for HENRY L MAYS:  
Name: Henry L. Mayes  
Gender: Male  
Burial Date: 07 Mar 1932  
Burial Place:  
Death Date: 06 Mar 1932  
Death Place: McMinn County, Tennessee  
Age: 82  
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1849  
Birthplace: Grainger County  
Occupation: Farmer  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Minnie Mayes

Father's Name: James G. Mayes  
 Father's Birthplace: Grainger County  
 Mother's Name: Martha Mcdaniel  
 Mother's Birthplace: Grainger County  
 Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B06463-9  
 System Origin: Tennessee-EASy  
 Source Film Number: 1876787  
 Reference Number: cn 5496  
 Collection: Tennessee Deaths and Burials, 1874-1955

More About HENRY MAYS and ARMINTA" UPCHURCH:  
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1914, McMinn County, Tennessee

- vi. SILAS UPCHURCH, b. 1879, TN; d. 20 Jun 1915, London County Tn..
- vii. ALFRED UPCHURCH, b. 1884, TN.
- 11. viii. WILLIAM RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 23 Mar 1886, Greene County Tennessee; d. 22 Mar 1932, Athens, TN..

6. Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1840 in Randolph County, NC, and died Apr 1927 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Clara Pierce Abt. 1866 in North Carolina. She was born 1842 in Davidson County, North Carolina, and died Unknown in Greene County, Tennessee.

Notes for Ansel Marion Upchurch:

Ansel Marion Upchurch was a member of the CSA in the Civil War he was with the 58th. Inf. NC. His Pension number was S414. I have a complete copy of his Pension. In 1920 I found him to be living with his daughter and son in law in Green county Tn. John Moor Bd. 1860 was married to Nancy. In 1920 they had two children Bessie 16 years old and Clear 12 years old. Ansel Upchurch was the last of the Silas & Gilla Upchurch children living in the Green County, TN. Ansel's will was drawn up in 1911 naming John Moore as his executor and giving all possessions to John and Nancy. It was probated in April 1927.

Records of the Confederate States Army

Upchurch Ansel M. Resided in Caldwell County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Caldwell County at the age 22 on May 10, 1862. Mustered in as a private in Company H, 58th. North Carolina Troops. Reported absent without leave on August 22, 1863. Returned to duty on October 3, 1863. Missing in action on May 14th. and 15th at Resaca per casualty list published in the North Carolina Standard. Sent to hospital on May 17, 1864 sick. Furloughed home on an unspecified date. Reported absent on furlough through August 31, 1864.

Civil War:

Ansel M. Upchurch 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Confederate North Carolina Co. H

Ansel Upchurch Caldwell County, North Carolina 10 May 1862 Farmer North Carolina Confederacy

Name: Ansel Upchurch  
 Residence: Caldwell County, North Carolina  
 Occupation: Farmer  
 Enlistment Date: 10 May 1862  
 Enlistment Place: Caldwell County, North Carolina  
 Side Served: Confederacy  
 State Served: North Carolina  
 Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 10 May 1862 at the age of 22.  
 Enlisted in Company H, 58th P. Rangers Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 10 May 1862.

More About Ansel Marion Upchurch:

Military service: Civil War, Confederate States Army, Company H 58th. North Carolina troops  
 Will: Last Will and Testament 15th. of Feb. 1911 Greeneville, Tennessee

More About Ansel Upchurch and Clara Pierce:

Marriage: Abt. 1866, North Carolina

Children of Ansel Upchurch and Clara Pierce are:

- 12. i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 28 Feb 1867, Green County, Tennessee; d. 18 Dec 1959, Greene County, Tn.
- ii. JAMES S UPCHURCH, b. 31 Aug 1870, Tennessee; d. 13 Sep 1920, Greene County, TN.; m. SALLIE BABB, 04 May 1902, Greene County, Tennessee; b. 06 Oct 1870, Green County, Tennessee; d. 19 Oct 1932, Greene County, Tennessee.

More About JAMES S UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 50 yrs. 22 days  
 Cemetery: Mt Pleasant Cemetery

More About JAMES UPCHURCH and SALLIE BABB:

Marriage: 04 May 1902, Greene County, Tennessee

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

- 13.     iii. NANCY "NANNIE" JANE UPCHURCH, b. 29 Jun 1876, Tennessee; d. 13 Mar 1956, Greene County, Tennessee.
- iv. SARAH UPCHURCH, b. 1877, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1900, Greene County, Tennessee.

7. James G<sup>8</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov 1852 in Caldwell County NC, and died Aft. 1900 in Greene County or Loudon County, Tn.. He married Mary Ann Gaddis 11 Dec 1879 in Greeneville TN., daughter of Jess Gaddis and Ruby Pierce. She was born 06 Jun 1852 in North Carolina, and died 27 Jun 1928 in Newberry ,MI.

Notes for James G Upchurch:

I have a copy of James G Upchurch's marriage bond. It was signed by James G Upchurch and his brother Ansel Upchurch. Back then it was required to sign a bond to assure the state of Tennessee in the sum of \$1250.00, that there be no lawful cause to prevent a marriage from being solemnize.  
 I also have a copy of there marriage licence. They were married on the 11 th.day 0f Dec.1879.  
 I last located James G and Mary A Upchurch with Frances, Silas, Jesse and William A. in Loudon County; TN. in the 1900 US census 3rd Dst. In 1910 census Mary A. was in Michigan listed as head of household as a widow. I have not found any further info on James G Upchurch. James G Upchurch passed away sometime after the 1900 census In Greene or Loudon County, TN

Notes for Mary Ann Gaddis:

Mary Ann Upchurch, Traveled to Michigan in a covered wagon from Green County Tennessee. with her children found them there in the 1910 census not sure how long they were there i do know they were there past 1912 when my grandfather got married there. Then Mary Ann and her son Jesse moved to Crawford, County Mi. South Branch. It is there that i found her and her son Jesse living in the 1920 census also living in the same area was her daughter Francis & John Rumsey and her sister Sarah E Hammil & her Husban Edwin and there family.

Mary Ann died in her home on Helen St. in Newberry, Michigan on the 27 th. day of June 1928 she was 76 years old at the time of her death.The funeral was at her home. She will be laid to rest in Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, Michigan. Block 16 north half of 7 Grave 1.

Mary Ann died on the 27th. day of June 1928 in Newberry, Michigan her sister Sarah E. Hamill died on the 27 day of July 1928 in Pontic, Michigan. She had a son Jesse that drowned in the Tahquamenon River in Newberry, Michigan on the 26 day of Aug.1928

More About Mary Ann Gaddis:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 76 years 21 days  
 Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, Mi.Block 16 north half of 7 Grave 1.

More About James Upchurch and Mary Gaddis:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1879, Greeneville TN.

Children of James Upchurch and Mary Gaddis are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>9</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 08 Oct 1880, Greene County, TN; d. 21 Mar 1960, Newberry MI.; m. JOHN A RUMSEY, 01 Oct 1905, Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; b. 13 Jun 1883, Michigan; d. 05 Sep 1959, Newberry ,Mi..

Notes for FRANCES UPCHURCH:

John and Frances Rumsey was living in South Branch ,MI in the 1920 Census listed as married. Also in the 1920 census it stated that they could both read and wright. But i always remember my aunt as being Blind. My mother said that she was blind when her and my dad got married in December of 1941.

More About FRANCES UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 79 years 5 mounts 13 days  
 Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, MI.

Notes for JOHN A RUMSEY:

I found John and Frances in the 1920 census in South Branch ,Mi.

More About JOHN A RUMSEY:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 76 years 2 mounths 23 days  
 Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, MI.

## The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

More About JOHN RUMSEY and FRANCES UPCHURCH:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1905, Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan

- ii. JESSE UPCHURCH, TWIN, b. 11 Dec 1887, Greene County, TN; d. 26 Aug 1928, McMillan township, MI.

Notes for JESSE UPCHURCH, TWIN:  
died drowning accident in the tahquamenon river and is in the Forest Home Cemetery block 16 north half 7 G2

More About JESSE UPCHURCH, TWIN:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 41 years 8 mounths 15 days  
Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, Mi. Block 16 north half of 7 Grave 2

14. iii. SILAS UPCHURCH, TWIN, b. 11 Dec 1887, Greene County, TN; d. 30 Mar 1976, Monroe MI..  
iv. WILLIAM A UPCHURCH, b. 24 Jul 1890, Greene County, TN; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM A UPCHURCH:  
William A Upchurch was in Berry County ,MI. in 1910 with his mother and two brothers. In June 11, 1917 found William to be a patient of the Kalamazoo. Mi. state hospital. In the 1920 census showed William to be living with his brother Silas and his family in Berry County, Mi.

## Generation No. 3

8. Isabelie<sup>9</sup> Inglis (*Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Sep 1854 in North Carolina, and died 25 Jun 1936 in Johnson County Arkansas. She married John A Reynolds 31 Dec 1874 in Green County, TN.. He was born 03 Jun 1852 in Tennessee, and died 31 Jan 1918 in Johnson County Arkansas.

More About Isabelie Inglis:  
Cemetery: Carter Cemetery

Notes for John A Reynolds:  
I found John and his wife Isabel and daughter Hattie M to be living in the 1880 census Green County, TN. in Dist. 11

More About John A Reynolds:  
Cemetery: Cater Cemetery, Johnson County Arkansas

More About John Reynolds and Isabelie Inglis:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1874, Green County, TN.

Child of Isabelie Inglis and John Reynolds is:  
15. i. HATTIE M.<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS, b. 1878, Green County, Tennessee.

9. Mary Gillie<sup>9</sup> Inglis (*Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 May 1859 in North Carolina, and died 14 Sep 1911 in McMinn County TN.. She married Hugh " Mack " Wicker 12 Sep 1878 in Green County TN.. He was born 30 Jul 1855 in North Carolina, and died 1930 in McMinn County, Tennessee.

More About Hugh Wicker and Mary Inglis:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1878, Green County TN.

Children of Mary Inglis and Hugh Wicker are:

16. i. MAGGIE<sup>10</sup> WICKER, b. 09 Nov 1875, McMinn County TN.; d. 1952, Tennessee.  
ii. SAMUEL AMBROSE WICKER, b. 02 Apr 1879, McMinn County TN.; d. 17 Nov 1942, Tennessee.  
iii. MARY POLLY WICKER, b. 30 Oct 1881, McMinn County TN.; d. 17 Nov 1907, McMinn County TN..  
iv. NANNIE WICKER, b. 19 Jan 1884, McMinn County TN.; d. 20 May 1973, Tennessee.  
v. JAMES WICKER, b. 18 Jan 1886, McMinn County TN.; d. 05 Mar 1973, Tennessee.  
vi. THOMAS AMERICUS WICKER, b. 02 May 1889, McMinn County TN.; d. 18 Nov 1967, Tennessee.  
vii. FANNIE WICKER, b. 16 May 1892, McMinn County TN..  
viii. WILK WICKER, b. 16 May 1892, McMinn County TN.; d. 28 Feb 1973, Tennessee.  
ix. NELLIE WICKER, b. 18 May 1895, McMinn County TN.; d. 22 Mar 1912, McMinn County TN..

10. Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis (*Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Sep 1861 in North Carolina, and died 04 May 1949 in McMinn County TN.. She married William Upton Jones 08 Nov 1895 in Loudon County, Tennessee. He was born 1860 in Monroe County, Tennessee, and died 1904 in Tennessee.

More About William Jones and Fannie Inglis:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1895, Loudon County, Tennessee

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Children of Fannie Inglis and William Jones are:

- 17. i. JAMES HARVEY<sup>10</sup> JONES, b. 07 Oct 1886, Monroe County, Tennessee; d. 21 Mar 1973, Maryville, Tennessee.
- 18. ii. ANNIE M JONES, b. 20 Oct 1890, Monroe County, Tennessee.
- 19. iii. ALICE JONES, b. May 1892, Monroe County, Tennessee.
- iv. ROBERT LEE JONES, b. 10 Apr 1893, Monroe County, Tennessee; d. 31 Oct 1959; m. (1) IDA MAY WYRICK; b. 12 Jul 1894; d. 15 May 1932; m. (2) EMMA PARKER; b. 24 Apr 1887; d. 21 Oct 1965.
- 20. v. LARA BENNET JONES, b. 1897, Monroe County, Tennessee; d. Nov 1960.
- vi. ESTELL JONES, b. 1898, Monroe County, Tennessee; d. 25 Feb 1979; m. MARY ROXIE PLEMONS; b. 13 May 1895; d. 23 Jul 1982.

11. William Riley<sup>9</sup> Upchurch (*Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Mar 1886 in Greene County Tennessee, and died 22 Mar 1932 in Athens, TN.. He married Elizabeth Webb 01 Jun 1912 in McMinn County, TN.. She was born 1884 in McMinn County TN., and died 26 Oct 1976 in Athens, TN.

More About William Upchurch and Elizabeth Webb:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1912, McMinn County, TN.

Children of William Upchurch and Elizabeth Webb are:

- 21. i. JOSEPH "HUB"<sup>10</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 25 Mar 1913, Tennessee; d. 06 Feb 1991, TN.
- 22. ii. ROBERT F UPCHURCH, b. 17 Jan 1915, Tennessee; d. 17 Jan 1994, Athens, TN..
- 23. iii. MARY NELL UPCHURCH, b. Tennessee.
- 24. iv. ELLA MAY UPCHURCH, b. 07 Mar 1926, Tennessee; d. 16 Sep 2010, Athens, Tennessee.
- 25. v. BERTHA L UPCHURCH, b. 1929.
- 26. vi. GRACE UPCHURCH, b. Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 2002.
- vii. JAMES CHARLES UPCHURCH, b. 16 Dec 1932, Tennessee; d. 15 Dec 1963, McMinn County TN..

12. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch (*Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Feb 1867 in Green County , Tennessee, and died 18 Dec 1959 in Greene County , Tn. She married Benjamin F Britton 22 Feb 1892 in Greene County, Tn. He was born 17 Mar 1857 in Greene County , Tn, and died 12 Feb 1930 in Greene County , Tn.

More About Mary Jane Upchurch:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 92 years  
Cemetery: Doty's Chapel Cemetery Green County, Tennessee

More About Benjamin F Britton:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 72 yrs 10 months 26 days  
Cemetery: Babbs Valley Cemetery Green County, Afton, Tn.

More About Benjamin Britton and Mary Upchurch:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Greene County, Tn

Children of Mary Upchurch and Benjamin Britton are:

- 27. i. JAMES "JIM"<sup>10</sup> BRITTON, b. 1895, Greene County , Tn; d. 18 Dec 1990, V A Hospital Johnson City, Tennessee.
- 28. ii. GEORGE BRITTON, b. 1902, Greene county , Tn; d. 04 Feb 1964, Green County Tennessee.
- 29. iii. DAN A BRITTON, b. 02 Mar 1907, Greene county , Tn.
- 30. iv. ELIJAH BUCK BRITTON, b. 24 Apr 1910, Greene county , Tn.
- 31. v. MONTIE BRITTON, b. 06 Apr 1913, Greene county , Tn; d. 03 Feb 1998, Green county , Tn.

13. Nancy " Nannie" Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch (*Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Tennessee, and died 13 Mar 1956 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married John C Moore Unknown in Greeneville, TN.. He was born 29 Jan 1871 in Greene County Tennessee, and died 04 Aug 1937 in Green County Tennessee.

More About Nancy " Nannie" Jane Upchurch:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 79 yrs. 8 months 19 days  
Cemetery: Babb Cemetery Afton, TN.

More About John C Moore:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 66 years 6 months 6 days  
Cemetery: Babb Cemetery Afton, TN.

More About John Moore and Nancy Upchurch:  
Marriage: Unknown, Greeneville, TN.

Children of Nancy Upchurch and John Moore are:

- 32. i. BESSIE J.<sup>10</sup> MOORE, b. 12 Feb 1904, Greene County, Tennessee; d. 02 Jun 1976, Greene County, Tennessee.
- ii. CLARA "NANNIE" MOORE, b. 1908, Greene County, Tennessee; m. CHARLES GAMMONS.

14. Silas<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Twin (*James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Dec 1887 in Greene County, TN, and died 30 Mar

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

1976 in Monroe MI.. He married Elsie Ellen Malone 19 Feb 1912 in Nashville,MI, daughter of Edwin Hamill and Sarah Gaddis. She was born 17 Feb 1895 in Greene County, Tn, and died 10 Jun 1976 in Monroe, Michigan.

Notes for Silas Upchurch, Twin:

Sillas Upchurch was born in Greenville TN. on Tuesday 11 Dec. 1886 and he Died Saturday 30 March 1976 in Monroe, Michigan. He married Elsie E Malone on 19 Feb. 1912 in Nashville, Mi. Where they remained until sometime after the 1920 census in Berry, County MI. Silas and his family were living there and the census listed him as a labor on the railroad. Then they moved to Wisconsin where my father James W. J. Upchurch was born in 1922. Then they moved to Michigan's Upper Peninsula where my Aunt Agnes was born in Nema, MI. in 1925. From there they moved to Curtis, MI. then onto Newberry, MI. where they stayed till my father James moved them to lower Michigan in the late 40's or early 50's. He wanted them to be closer to the family. When my grandfather passed away him and my grandmother had been married 64 years, 1 Months, 11 days.

More About Silas Upchurch, Twin:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 89 years 3 months 19 days  
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance , Mi

Notes for Elsie Ellen Malone:

My grandmother was the talker of the family altho i can remember some of her stories the one that stands out is the one about there trip to Michigan in a covered wagon. They left Greenville , TN. in early 1900's and traveled to Michigan with her mother and step dad and brother and sister along the way the children would sing it is a long rocky road and she would say that use to really get to her step dad. She told me of the team of horses they had the lead horse was blind in one eye and she told me that they got to some ware in Ohio and the farmer offered them a place to winter it out that they were going to have a rough winter and they would never make it to Michigan. So they stayed there and continued there journey when the weather got better. Settling in Berry County, Michigan. That is where her and Silas Got married at. They remained there till some time after the 1920 census . then some time after that they moved and my father James was born in Tomahawk, Wisconsin in 1922 and my aunt was born in Nama, Michigan. in 1925. Then they moved to Curtis, Michigan then on to Newberry, MI. where they stayed till my father James moved them to lower Michigan in the late 40's or early 50's. I can still remember my granny cooking on the wood stove and the smell of the wood burning and the smell of the pancakes home maid bread and everything else she cooked and belive me at the time there was nothing better. At the time of my grandmother's death she had been married 64 years, 3 Months, 22 days. My grandmother was born on Tuesday 17 Feb. 1895 and died on Sunday 10 Jun. 1976.

More About Elsie Ellen Malone:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 81 years 3 months 24 days  
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance , Mi

More About Silas Upchurch and Elsie Malone:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1912, Nashville,MI

Children of Silas Upchurch and Elsie Malone are:

- i. JACOB WILSON<sup>10</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 12 Apr 1912, Nashville,Barry County,MI; d. 13 May 1962, Temperance, MI..

Notes for JACOB WILSON UPCHURCH:

Jacob Wilson Upchurch date of death 1962 Cemetery Bedford Memorial, Temperance, Michigan.

More About JACOB WILSON UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 50 years 1 month 1 day  
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance , Mi

- 33. ii. NELLI MAE UPCHURCH, b. 18 Aug 1914, Eaton Co. Grand Ledge . MI; d. 03 Jun 1984, Temperance ,Mi..
- iii. CLARA E UPCHURCH, b. 20 Sep 1916, Nashville,Barry County,MI; d. 03 Apr 1917, Nashville, Barry County,MI..

More About CLARA E UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 6 months 14 days  
Cemetery: Lakeview Cemetery,old section OA 536-1 south. Nashville,Mi

- iv. LLOYD E UPCHURCH, b. 19 Jan 1918, Nashville,Barry County,MI; d. 24 Jan 1918, Nashville, Barry County, MI.

More About LLOYD E UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 5 days  
Cemetery: Lakeview Cemetery,old section OA 538-3 south. Nashville,Mi

- v. EVA BLANCHE UPCHURCH, b. 19 Jan 1920, Nashville,Barry County,MI; d. 05 Jul 1932, McMillan Twp,Luce County,MI.

Notes for EVA BLANCHE UPCHURCH:

Eva Blanch is in Forest Home Cemetery, Potters Field Section. Newberry, MI.

More About EVA BLANCHE UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 12 years 5 months 16 days  
Cause of Death: Diphtheria  
Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, MI.  
Medical Information: Eva is in Potters field a part of forest home cem. in Newberry ,MI.

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

- 34. vi. JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE UPCHURCH, b. 08 Aug 1922, Tomahawk, Wisconsin; d. 07 Jul 1997, St. Petersburg, FL..
- 35. vii. SARAH AGNES UPCHURCH, b. 08 Sep 1925, Nahma Township, Delta, CO. MI.; d. 27 Mar 1985, Clearwater, FL.

Generation No. 4

15. Hattie M.<sup>10</sup> Reynolds (*Isabelie<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1878 in Green County, Tennessee. She married (1) Daniel Blevins 25 Feb 1894 in Washington County, Tennessee. She married (2) Arthur Stipes 04 Jul 1905 in Anderson County, TN..

More About Daniel Blevins and Hattie Reynolds:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1894, Washington County, Tennessee

More About Arthur Stipes and Hattie Reynolds:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1905, Anderson County, TN.

- Children of Hattie Reynolds and Daniel Blevins are:
- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> BLEVINS, b. 1895, Tennessee.
  - ii. MARY B BLEVINS, b. 1898, Tennessee.
  - iii. LETTIE L BLEVINS, b. 1899, Tennessee.

Child of Hattie Reynolds and Arthur Stipes is:  
iv. FANNIE M<sup>11</sup> STIPES, b. 1908, Tennessee.

16. Maggie<sup>10</sup> Wicker (*Mary Gillie<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Nov 1875 in McMinn County TN., and died 1952 in Tennessee. She married Frank M Kiser 07 Jan 1894 in Loudon County, TN.. He was born Abt. 1872 in Tennessee.

Notes for Frank M Kiser:  
In the 1920 census found Frank M Kiser and Family living in Monroe County Tennessee, 1st. distric.

More About Frank Kiser and Maggie Wicker:  
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Loudon County, TN.

- Children of Maggie Wicker and Frank Kiser are:
- i. MATTIE M<sup>11</sup> KISER, b. 1895, Tennessee.
  - ii. SAM KISER, b. 1899, Tennessee.
  - iii. ROY KISER, b. 1903, Tennessee.
  - iv. UNKNOWN KISER, b. 1905, Tennessee.

17. James Harvey<sup>10</sup> Jones (*Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Oct 1886 in Monroe County, Tennessee, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Maryville, Tennessee. He married Abby Jane Hughes 27 Dec 1908 in Loudon County, Tennessee. She was born 03 Sep 1888 in Roane County TN, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Loudon, Tennessee.

More About James Jones and Abby Hughes:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1908, Loudon County, Tennessee

- Children of James Jones and Abby Hughes are:
- 36. i. GLENN ELMER<sup>11</sup> JONES, b. 30 Jan 1910, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1983, Athens, Tennessee.
  - ii. NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT.
  - iii. LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
  - iv. CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
  - v. MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..

More About WILLIAM BLEVINS and MARY JONES:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1939

- vi. EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.

More About FLOYD MCCOLLESTER and EDYTHE JONES:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee

- vii. ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.



More About ROY JONES and MILDRED PARKS:  
Marriage: Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia

More About ROY JONES and MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1953

- viii. BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- ix. BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- x. KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

18. Annie M<sup>10</sup> Jones (*Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Monroe County, Tennessee. She married Walter A Todd 11 Sep 1904 in Monroe County, TN..

More About Walter Todd and Annie Jones:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1904, Monroe County, TN.

Children of Annie Jones and Walter Todd are:

- i. VIRGIL<sup>11</sup> TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

19. Alice<sup>10</sup> Jones (*Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1892 in Monroe County, Tennessee. She married Lee Jones.

Notes for Alice Jones:

I have no other information on Lee Jones except that there was no relation at all when he and Alice got married.

Children of Alice Jones and Lee Jones are:

- i. FANNIE<sup>11</sup> JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES, JR..

20. Lara Bennet<sup>10</sup> Jones (*Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1897 in Monroe County, Tennessee, and died Nov 1960. She married George Washington Wicker in McMinn County, TN.. He was born 24 Nov 1892 in Green County Tennessee, and died 20 Feb 1980 in McMinn County TN..

More About George Wicker and Lara Jones:  
Marriage: McMinn County, TN.

Children of Lara Jones and George Wicker are:

- i. JOHNNIE LEE<sup>11</sup> WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEE WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..

More About JOHNNIE WICKER and NANNIE WALLIS:  
Marriage: Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN.

- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.
- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

21. Joseph "Hub"<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1913 in Tennessee, and died 06 Feb 1991 in TN. He married Anna V. Kennedy 02 Oct 1943 in TN.. She was born 14 May 1916 in TN., and died 09 May 2003 in TN..

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

More About Joseph Upchurch and Anna Kennedy:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, TN.

- Children of Joseph Upchurch and Anna Kennedy are:
- i. BETTY JEAN<sup>11</sup> UPCHURCH, m. DONNALD BULL.
  - ii. MARTHA ANN UPCHURCH, m. RAY HUGHES.

22. Robert F<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jan 1915 in Tennessee, and died 17 Jan 1994 in Athens, TN.. He married Vesta Duggan. She was born 02 Feb 1919 in TN., and died 19 Nov 1976 in TN..

- Children of Robert Upchurch and Vesta Duggan are:
- i. FRANKIE<sup>11</sup> UPCHURCH.
  - ii. HELEN UPCHURCH.
  - iii. ADOPTED.KAREN UPCHURCH.

23. Mary Nell<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. She married (1) Oren Daughtery. She married (2) Curtis Burke. She married (3) Gail Cockran.

- Children of Mary Upchurch and Oren Daughtery are:
- i. IMOGENE<sup>11</sup> DAUGHTERY, d. Tuscon, Arizona.
  - ii. ROBERT DAUGHTERY, d. Coral Gables, FL..

- Children of Mary Upchurch and Curtis Burke are:
- iii. RICHARD<sup>11</sup> BURKE.
  - iv. ROSE BURKE.
  - v. ROY BURKE.

24. Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Mar 1926 in Tennessee, and died 16 Sep 2010 in Athens, Tennessee. She married Luther Lunsford 10 Jan 1945 in Athens, TN.. He was born 26 Feb 1922 in McMinn County, Tennessee.

More About Luther Lunsford and Ella Upchurch:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1945, Athens, TN.

- Children of Ella Upchurch and Luther Lunsford are:
- 37. i. LUTHER<sup>11</sup> LUNSFORD, JR., b. 29 Mar 1946, Athens, Tennessee.
  - 38. ii. LARRY LUNSFORD, b. 24 Sep 1947, Athens, Tennessee.
  - 39. iii. MARVIN LUNSFORD, b. 05 Oct 1949, Athens, Tennessee.
  - 40. iv. DANNY LUNSFORD, b. 16 Aug 1951, Athens, Tennessee.
  - 41. v. JANET LUNSFORD, b. 09 Apr 1954, Athens, Tennessee.
  - 42. vi. BEVERLY LUNSFORD, b. 28 Jan 1956, Athens, Tennessee.
  - vii. ELIZABETH PEARL LUNSFORD, b. 23 May 1956, Athens, Tennessee; d. 23 May 1956, Athens, McMinn, Tennessee.
  - 43. viii. TERESA LUNSFORD, b. 25 Sep 1960, Athens, Tennessee.

25. Bertha L<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1929. She married Charlie Graves.

- Children of Bertha Upchurch and Charlie Graves are:
- i. PATRICIA<sup>11</sup> GRAVES.
  - ii. HELEN GRAVES.
  - iii. JUNIOR GRAVES.
  - iv. BILLY GRAVES.
  - v. GARY GRAVES.

26. Grace<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee, and died 13 Nov 2002. She married James Odum. He was born in Tennessee.

- Children of Grace Upchurch and James Odum are:
- i. BERNICE<sup>11</sup> ODUM, m. KUYKENDALL.
  - ii. BRENDA ODUM.
  - iii. KENNETH ODUM.
  - iv. JAMES ODUM.
  - v. THOMAS ODUM.
  - vi. MITCHELL ODUM.

- vii. PHILLIP ODUM.
- viii. TIMMY ODUM.
- ix. PAM ODUM.
- x. IVY ODUM.
- xi. RACHEL ODUM.
- xii. TINA ODUM.
- xiii. CHRYSTAL ODUM.

27. James "Jim"<sup>10</sup> Britton (*Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1895 in Greene County , Tn, and died 18 Dec 1990 in V A Hospital Johnson City, Tennessec. He married (1) Ora Chandly Abt. 1920 in Tennessec. She was born 11 Jul 1900, and died 12 Apr 1938 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married (2) Ethel K Lenebaugh Abt. 1951 in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About James " Jim" Britton:  
Cemetery: Doty's Chapel Cemetery Green County, Tennessee

More About James Britton and Ora Chandly:  
Death of one spouse: 12 Apr 1938  
Marriage: Abt. 1920, Tennessee

More About James Britton and Ethel Lenebaugh:  
Marriage: Abt. 1951, Tennessee

Children of James Britton and Ora Chandly are:

- 44. i. LOLA JANE<sup>11</sup> BRITTON, b. 31 Mar 1921, Greene county , Tn; d. 17 Feb 1979, Greene County, Tennessee.
- 45. ii. REBA PAULINE BRITTON, b. 07 Aug 1923, Greene county , Tn; d. 06 Aug 2004, Greene County , Tennessee.
- 46. iii. LEZZIE KATE BRITTON, b. Dec 1924, Greene County , Tennessee; d. Jul 1935, Greene County, Tennessee.
- iv. MARTHA FRANCE BRITTON, b. 1926, Greene County , Tennessee; m. CARL BRITTON, Tennessee.

More About CARL BRITTON and MARTHA BRITTON:  
Marriage: Tennessee

- 47. v. OPAL ADELENE BRITTON, b. 20 May 1953, Greene County , Tennessee.
- 48. vi. WANDA FAYE BRITTON, b. 10 Jan 1955, Greene County , Tennessee.
- vii. JAMES BRITTON, b. 1957, Greene county , Tn; d. 1957, Greene county , Tn.

More About JAMES BRITTON:  
Cemetery: Doty Chapel Cemetery, Afton, Greene, Tennessee

- viii. GLENN DALE BRITTON, b. 09 Feb 1959, Greene County , Tennessee.

28. George<sup>10</sup> Britton (*Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1902 in Greene county , Tn, and died 04 Feb 1964 in Green County Tennessee. He married (1) Loraine Idell. She died 1994 in Green County , Tn. He married (2) Annabell Horton.

More About George Britton:  
Cemetery: Doty Chapel Cemetery, Afton, Greenc, Tennessee

More About Loraine Idell:  
Cemetery: Doty Chapel Cemetery, Afton, Greenc, Tennessee

Children of George Britton and Loraine Idell are:

- 49. i. HOWARD<sup>11</sup> BRITTON, b. Tennessee.
- 50. ii. JOHN ROBERT BRITTON, b. Tennessee.
- 51. iii. KYLE BRITTON, b. Tennessee.
- 52. iv. ANNA MAE BRITTON, b. Tennessee.
- v. DOROTHY BRITTON, b. Tennessee; m. GENE SEATON, Tennessee; b. Tennessee.

More About GENE SEATON and DOROTHY BRITTON:  
Marriage: Tennessee

- 53. vi. LINDA BRITTON, b. Tennessee.
- vii. CARL BRITTON, b. 1938, Tennessee; d. 1939, Tennessee.

More About CARL BRITTON:  
Cemetery: Doty Chapel Cemetery, Afton, Greene, Tennessee

29. Dan A<sup>10</sup> Britton (*Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Mar 1907 in Greenc county ,

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Tn. He married Roxie Lee Babb 1941 in Greene County Tennessee. She was born 08 Aug 1912 in Greene County, Tennessee.

More About Dan Britton and Roxie Babb:  
Marriage: 1941, Greene County Tennessee

Children of Dan Britton and Roxie Babb are:

- 54. i. KENNETH LYNN<sup>11</sup> BRITTON, b. 06 Aug 1943, Greene County, Tennessee.
- ii. BILLY WAYNE BRITTON, b. 13 May 1945, Greene County, Tennessee.
- 55. iii. DANELLE ELIZABETH BRITTON, b. 12 Jun 1947, Greene County, Tennessee.
- iv. JACKIE RALPH BRITTON, b. 08 Apr 1949, Greene County, Tennessee.
- 56. v. JERRY CHARLES BRITTON, b. 01 Feb 1952, Greene County, Tennessee.

30. Elijah Buck<sup>10</sup> Britton (*Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Apr 1910 in Greene county , Tn. He married Hazel Geneva Tame. She was born in Greene County, Tennessee.

Children of Elijah Britton and Hazel Tame are:

- 57. i. BENNY JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> BRITTON, b. 08 Apr 1938, Greene County, Tennessee.
- 58. ii. JANIC BRITTON, b. 05 Jun 1940, Greene County, Tennessee.
- 59. iii. CARL BRITTON, b. 19 Apr 1943, Greene County, Tennessee.
- 60. iv. TEDDY EUGENE BRITTON, b. 20 Sep 1945, Greene County, Tennessee; d. 21 Nov 1978, Greene County, Tennessee.

31. Montie<sup>10</sup> Britton (*Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Apr 1913 in Greene county , Tn, and died 03 Feb 1998 in Green county , Tn. She married Coy Lee Penley Jun 1950 in Greene County Tennessee. He was born 04 Jan 1923 in Greene County,Tennessee.

More About Coy Penley and Montie Britton:  
Marriage: Jun 1950, Greene County Tennessee

Children of Montie Britton and Coy Penley are:

- i. HERBERT LEE<sup>11</sup> PENLEY, b. 07 Jul 1946, Greene County, Tennessee.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ANN PENLEY, b. 16 Jul 1951, Greene County,Tennessee; m. BENNIE.

32. Bessie J.<sup>10</sup> Moore (*Nancy "Nannie" Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Feb 1904 in Greene County, Tennessee, and died 02 Jun 1976 in Greene County,Tennessee. She married Joseph Reynolds. He was born 1898 in Greee County,Tennessee, and died 1981 in Greene County, Tennessee.

Children of Bessie Moore and Joseph Reynolds are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee.
- ii. RAYMOND REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee.
- iii. HOBART REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee.
- iv. COY REYNOLDS, b. 1924, Greene County , Tennessee; d. 1936, Greene County , Tennessee.

More About COY REYNOLDS:  
Cemetery: Cross Anchor

- v. PEARL REYNOLDS, b. 1929, Greene County , Tennessee; d. 1931, Greene County , Tennessee.

More About PEARL REYNOLDS:  
Cemetery: Cross Anchor

- vi. MONA REYNOLDS, b. 1931, Greene County , Tennessee; d. 1931, Greene County , Tennessee.

More About MONA REYNOLDS:  
Cemetery: Cross Anchor

- vii. CLARA REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee; m. ROBERT MALONE, Green County TN..

More About ROBERT MALONE and CLARA REYNOLDS:  
Marriage: Green County TN.

- viii. MAUDE REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee; m. PAUL SMITH, Green County TN..

More About PAUL SMITH and MAUDE REYNOLDS:  
Marriage: Green County TN.

- ix. JESSIE REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee; m. CLYDE HENSLEY, Green County TN..

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

More About CLYDE HENSLEY and JESSIE REYNOLDS:  
Marriage: Green County TN.

- x. MARY REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee; m. H. B. MALONE, Green County TN..

More About H. MALONE and MARY REYNOLDS:  
Marriage: Green County TN.

- xi. BETTY REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee; m. ROBERT JONES, Green County TN..

More About ROBERT JONES and BETTY REYNOLDS:  
Marriage: Green County TN.

- xii. ANNA MAE REYNOLDS, b. Greene County , Tennessee; m. RAY FOSTER, Green County TN..

More About RAY FOSTER and ANNA REYNOLDS:  
Marriage: Green County TN.

33. Nelli Mae<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Aug 1914 in Eaton Co. Grand Ledge , MI, and died 03 Jun 1984 in Temperance ,Mi.. She married Frederick Lyman Fox 1933 in Newberry ,MI.. He was born 20 Mar 1893 in Newberry MI, and died 25 Nov 1963 in Newberry MI.

Notes for Nelli Mae Upchurch:  
Nellie May Fox [ upchurch] Date of Death 3 June 1984

Cemetery Bedford Memorial Temperance , Michigan

More About Nelli Mae Upchurch:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 69 years 9 months 16 days  
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance , Mi

More About Frederick Lyman Fox:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 70 years 8 months 5 days  
Cemetery: Forest Home Cemetery, Newberry, Michigan

More About Frederick Fox and Nelli Upchurch:  
Marriage: 1933, Newberry ,MI.

- Children of Nelli Upchurch and Frederick Fox are:
- 61. i. ELLEN FRANCES<sup>11</sup> FOX, b. 27 Mar 1937, McMillanTwp,Luce County,Mi.
  - ii. ROBERT CHARLES FOX, b. 07 Feb 1940, Newberry ,Mi.; d. 06 May 2011, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for ROBERT CHARLES FOX:

FOX Robert C. Robert C. Fox, 71 years, of Toledo died Friday May 6, 2011 in the University of Toledo Medical Center. He was a roofer for over 50 years working most of them for Fred Christianson and Sons. The son of Fred and Nellie (Upchurch) Fox, he was born February 7, 1940 in Soo Junction, MI. He loved to hunt, fish, camp and go to casinos. Robert enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and his Indian Pow Wows. Robert was a proud member of the Grand Traverse Band of Ottawa & Chippewa Indians. He is survived by his loving daughter, Terrie (Kenneth) Willis; brother, William Fox; sisters, Ellen Paepke, Clara (Walt) Braun, Bertha (Herb) Rice; 2 granddaughters, Cassandra Willis and Jenna (Jonathon Weselowski) Willis, and 5 great-grand-children. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Agnes Weihrouch. Visitation will be held Wednesday from 2 till 7 PM in the Bedford Funeral Chapel, 8300 Lewis Ave., Temperance, MI, where Memorial Services will be held Wednesday at 6:00 PM. Online condolences may be shared at:

More About ROBERT CHARLES FOX:  
Cremation: Cremation

- iii. WILLIAM JAMES FOX, b. 02 Jun 1942, Newberry ,Mi..
- iv. CLARA MAY FOX, b. 10 Jan 1944, Newberry ,Mi..
- v. AGNES EVA FOX, b. 23 Dec 1946, Newberry ,Mi.; d. 13 Mar 2002, At Home, Temperance MI.; m. LAVONNE JOHNNY WEIHROUCH, 16 Nov 1968, Mi.; b. 18 Dec 1929.

More About AGNES EVA FOX:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 56 years 2 months 18 days  
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery, Temperance, MI.

More About LAVONNE WEIHROUCH and AGNES FOX:

## The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Marriage: 16 Nov 1968, Mi.

vi. BERTHIA IREANE FOX, b. 25 Jul 1951, Newberry ,Mi..

34. James William Jessie<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1922 in Tomahawk, Wisconsin, and died 07 Jul 1997 in St. Petersburg ,FL.. He married Dixie Jewel Reed 30 Dec 1941 in Newberry, MI., daughter of Solomon Reed and Lydia Keirns. She was born 13 Jul 1922 in Wauscon Oh., and died 11 May 2011 in St.Petersburg,FL..

Notes for James William Jessie Upchurch:

A touch of the past

My father was born in Tomahawk, Wi.on Monday 8-Aug-1922 then the family continued onto Michigan's upper peninsula to the town of Newberry. It is there that my dad had to leave school in the 5th grade to work in the wood-cutting business with his dad. He had worked for as little as .35 cents an hour at Barrett.

Logging mill in Newberry, Mi. After my father and mother got married on December the 30th 1941

they moved to lower Michigan where my father looked for work in the factories in Mich. & Ohio.

Then after me and my brother Jim was born they moved back to Newberry in the upper peninsula where my dad went back to work in the logging mill. We remained there till my second brother Bill was born in 1946. Then we moved back to lower Michigan where my father went to work in the factories around Toledo, Ohio where he would work till they laid him off or shut down. I can remember my dad playing the guitar & harmonica and his brother playing the mandolin and his sister would sing.

Then in late 50's he went to work at Bedford Public School as a custodian where he remained

till he retired in the early 80's for a span of 13 years he worked 7 days a week.

My father loved to go camping and sitting around the campfire at night and he loved to go deer hunting with the boy's. He always managed to take his vacation. We went up north a lot to see my grandparents and all of our other relatives and I can still remember the long lines we had to sit in to catch the ferry to get across lake Michigan. It seems like I can still smell the wood cook stove and granny's pancakes and homemade bread cooking. Then after my grandparents moved to lower Michigan we continued going up north on vacation around the Rose City & Mio area where we stayed at a large cabin that was owned by a school teacher that worked where my dad worked. He would let my dad have the cabin a couple week's a year at no charge. Except for what electric we used for cooking and lights.

My father never got the north woods out of his system and my mother never got the city out of her's. I can still hear my mother referring to the woods as God's country. Well if that is what it is I would have loved to spent my entire life there. When we went on vacation my mother would pack up lunch meat, peanut butter, jelly, bread, and cool-aid. Our fast food was a sandwich at 55 miles per hour on 23 north. But they remained together for 56 years, 7 months, 7 days and 14 children later. And of those 56 plus years my mother never missed having breakfast for my dad before he went to work and super on the table when he got home. My father died on 07 July 1997 in his home in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Tribute to my Grandfather

Two days ago my mom and dad came to me at one of the worst moments in my life and asked me to speak about my grandfather, James William Jesse Upchurch. I thought to myself what could possibly be a better honor then to make this tribute to my grandfather. Next to my father, my grandfather was the most important man to me and for the past year I have had to watch him dwindle away. He has played an important role in my life during the last eighteen years, from teaching me to play marbles, to showing me how to throw dice on a bad hand of cards. We all know that he is in a better place with no pain, but not having him around is unbearable. The values and love he has shown us all will last forever in our hearts along with his memory. As we let him go away to heaven, saying our goodbyes is not easy. I love you very much grandpa and you will always be in my heart. Before I step down I would like to say to my grandmother, Dixie Jewel Upchurch, that papa would not have been what he was without you. I want to thank you for giving his life of pain nothing but your love. You are very special to me and I will always be around the corner if you need me. Now it is your turn to get some rest and let all of us take care of you.

Love always, Tricia

More About James William Jessie Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 74 years 10 months 29 days

Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery, Temperance, Mi.

Notes for Dixie Jewel Reed:

Sometime in Aug. or Sept. of 1941 my mother Dixie and her sister Lydia who was a year older than

her, left there home on Crabb & Vicna Rd. Temperance , Mi and hitchhiked to Newberry, Mi.

Then catching a ride on the ferry taking them across Lake Michigan. They went there to be with their mother who was living in Dollarville, Mi. with Earl Van Norman. When my mother and her sister got in Newberry, Mi they started asking around if anyone knew Earl Van Norman? There were a couple guy's said they were relation of his and if they wanted a ride out there to get in. They arrived at Earl & Lydia's house, which was a mink ranch on the Tahquamenon river, it was called Natalic, Mi. Everyone there was surprised to see them and they couldn't believe they hitchhiked all the way there.

While in Newberry with her mother, she seen my dad and asked her mother if she knew him? Her mother said yes that he was the son of her good friend. My mother told me that when she first meet my dad that she sat down beside him and he moved up a step and she moved up a step this went on for a couple steps then she asked him if he was afred of women. I am not sure if my mother was the pursuer or not but they were married on the 30th of December 1941. They were together till my father passed away on the 7th of July 1997, 56 years, 7 months, 7 days and 14 children later. After most of the children got married and moved out on their own my mother went to work in Monroe, Mi. at the Senior Citizen Center as a cook. My mother never had a drivers license and she would take the bus to work and home. She never had a problem getting around if she wanted to go somewhere she could always find a ride.

- Granny was 88 years 9 months and 28 days old.

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

- 14 Children
- 32 Grand-Children
- 33 Great Grand-Children
- 12 Great Great Grand Children.

Time between births.

- Between Sonny and Jim - 2 years 8 months 26 days (999 days)
- Between Jim and Bill - 11 months, 12 days (346 days)
- Between Bill and Mary - 1 year, 2 months, 11 days (438 days)
- Between Mary and Kenny - 1 year, 1 month (397 days)
- Between Kenny and Paul - 1 year, 2 months, 18 days (444 days)
- Between Paul and Mike - 2 years, 7 months, 22 days (965 days)
- Between Mike and Sandy - 1 year, 2 months, 4 days (430 days)
- Between Sandy and Edna - 1 year, 4 months, 28 days (513 days)
- Between Edna and Charlie - 1 year, 9 months, 17 days (658 days)
- Between Charlie and Christine - 1 year, 9 months, 3 days (641 days)
- Between Christine and Tom - 1 year, 1 month, 18 days (413 days)
- Between Tom and Ronnie - 1 year, 11 months, 28 days (729 days)
- Between Ronnie and Juanita - 3 years, 1 month, 15 days (1142 days)

Between Sonny and Juanita - 22 years, 2 months, 18 days (8115 days)

In that time period Granny never went more than 3 years, 1 month and 15 days without having a baby. She had a baby, on average, every 579 days from 1942-1965. Jim and Bill are the only ones that were born within a year of each other. (11 months, 12 days)  
Another thing I didn't realize, out of all of those births she only had girls back to back 1 time. Sandy and Edna. Boys were born back to back 5 times.

That's 91 people that wouldn't be alive today if it wasn't for Granny and Grandpa. That's what I call leaving a legacy. My mother was 43 when she had her last child Juanita. Juanita was 43 when she had her first child Adian granny's little prince.

A Tribute to my Grandmother

We are all gathered here today to celebrate the life of an incredible woman. Some of you know her because she opened her door to you when you had no where else to go. Some of you know her from endless nights of card playing and beer drinking. Some of you know her as stubborn, strong willed, caring, honest and loving. Some of you know her as a mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. I am proud to say that I know her as all of the above.

My granny, Dixie Jewel, was an amazing person whom I always looked up to. I remember coming home from school to her. On weekends I would spend the night with her instead of friends. I would crawl into her room to tell her I was scared and ask if I could lay with her. She would always let me curl up next to her. I took summer vacations to MI with her. We spent holidays together and had Sunday dinners. She was always in the kitchen cooking up something good. The older I got the more I realized just how amazing she was. For as long as I can remember she was always raising kids. She was by far the definition of a mother. The fact that she had 14 children and worked her whole life to keep her family strong and together says it all. Her children were her world. During her final days she spoke of not wanting to hurt her kids. Even though we were all there telling her it was ok to go she was still being a mother. If you look around this room today you will see the family that she created, the family that she kept strong, the family that she loved dearly. There are not many people in the world who can say that they are part of a family as big and as close as ours. But we can and that is something we can all be proud of. She was the foundation of this family. She was our rock. They say anyone can have a child, but it takes someone special to be a mother. Well, she was someone special to everyone in this room not just the 14 children she raised.

For those of us here today the pain of our loss is strong, but it is important to know that today is not a day of goodbyes but a day of new beginnings. Grandma is with Grandpa and Uncle Mike now and she is happy and peaceful. She is not in pain anymore. I'm sure they are all together playing cards or marbles. I'm sure Grandma is in a kitchen cooking something while Papa pesters her. And I know her time is now filled with the love of her husband and son who she missed so dearly.

Granny was my world and I am honored to be speaking. We will all miss her antics, her faces, her choice of words, but most of all her. I'd like to share the lyrics from Brad Paisley's When I get where I'm going.

When I get where I'm going there'll be only happy tears, I will shed the sins and struggles I have carried all these years, and I'll leave my heart wide open, I will love and have no fear, yeah when I get where I'm going, don't cry for me down here. Love always Tricia

More About Dixie Jewel Reed:

Cause of Death: Carsonied Canser  
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance , Mi

More About James Upchurch and Dixie Reed:

Death of one spouse: 07 Jul 1997, ST. Petersburg,Fl  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1941, Newberry, MI.

Children of James Upchurch and Dixie Reed are:

- 62. i. CHRISTOPHER SILAS<sup>11</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 14 Nov 1942, LaSalle Twp. Monroe County. MI..
- 63. ii. JAMES ARTHUR UPCHURCH, b. 09 Aug 1945, Bedford,Twp. Monroe county,MI..
- 64. iii. WILLIAM GEORGE UPCHURCH, b. 21 Jul 1946, Newberry, Michigan.
- 65. iv. MARY ANN UPCHURCH, b. 02 Oct 1947, Erie,Michigan.
- 66. v. KENNETH EDWARD UPCHURCH, b. 02 Nov 1948, Toledo , Ohio.
- vi. PAUL ELVIN UPCHURCH, b. 20 Jan 1950, Toledo,Ohio.

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

More About PAUL ELVIN UPCHURCH:

Military service: United States Army. Vietnam Veteran

- 67. vii. MICHAEL LEE UPCHURCH, b. 11 Sep 1952, Toledo, Ohio; d. 01 Mar 1984, Nashville, Tn.
- viii. SANDRA CATHERINE UPCHURCH, b. 15 Nov 1953, Toledo, Ohio; m. ROBERT WAYNE MURRAY, 21 Jul 1990, Toledo, Ohio; b. 09 Feb 1934, Toledo, Ohio.

More About ROBERT MURRAY and SANDRA UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Toledo, Ohio

- 68. ix. EDNA LOUISE UPCHURCH, b. 12 Apr 1955, Toledo, Ohio.
- 69. x. CHARLES LEROY UPCHURCH, b. 29 Jan 1957, Toledo, Ohio.
- 70. xi. CHRISTINE SUE UPCHURCH, b. 01 Nov 1958, Toledo, Ohio.
- xii. THOMAS GERALD UPCHURCH, b. 19 Dec 1959, Toledo, Ohio.
- 71. xiii. RONALD LOUIS UPCHURCH, b. 17 Dec 1961, Toledo, Ohio.
- 72. xiv. JUANITA MARIE UPCHURCH, b. 01 Feb 1965, Toledo, Ohio.

35. Sarah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Sep 1925 in Nahma Township, Delta, CO. MI., and died 27 Mar 1985 in Clearwater, FL. She married Kenneth Alvin Stoll 03 Jul 1954 in Temperance, Michigan. He was born 23 May 1934 in Brutus Mi., and died 10 Oct 2006 in Brooksville, FL.

More About Sarah Agnes Upchurch:

Cemetery: Cycadia Cemetery Tarpon Springs Pinellas County FL. block F lot 140 G. 12

More About Kenneth Alvin Stoll:

Cemetery: Cycadia Cemetery Tarpon Springs Pinellas County FL. block F lot 140 G. 11

More About Kenneth Stoll and Sarah Upchurch:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Temperance, Michigan

Children of Sarah Upchurch and Kenneth Stoll are:

- 73. i. KENNETH STEVEN<sup>11</sup> STOLL, b. 21 Oct 1956, Toledo, Ohio.
- 74. ii. SCOTT ALLEN STOLL, b. 21 Feb 1964, Toledo, Ohio.
- 75. iii. TIM RAY STOLL, b. 13 Apr 1965, Toledo, Ohio.

Generation No. 5

36. Glenn Elmer<sup>11</sup> Jones (*James Harvey<sup>10</sup>, Fannie Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Inglis, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jan 1910 in Loudon County, Tennessee, and died 13 Nov 1983 in Athens, Tennessee. He married Willie Amojean Kennedy Oct 1936 in Loudon County, Tennessee. She was born 13 Feb 1913 in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died 11 Feb 1998 in Athens, Tennessee.

More About Glenn Jones and Willie Kennedy:

Marriage: Oct 1936, Loudon County, Tennessee

Child of Glenn Jones and Willie Kennedy is:

- i. RICHARD B.<sup>12</sup> JONES, b. 30 Sep 1938, Sweetwater, Tennessee.

37. Luther<sup>11</sup> Lunsford, Jr. (*Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Mar 1946 in Athens, Tennessee. He married Martha Jane Brown 05 Jul 1968 in Decatur, Tennessee. She was born 13 Mar 1948 in Athens, Tennessee.

More About Luther Lunsford and Martha Brown:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1968, Decatur, Tennessee

Children of Luther Lunsford and Martha Brown are:

- 76. i. BRAD<sup>12</sup> LUNSFORD, b. 28 Apr 1972, Bradley County, Tennessee.
- ii. BART LUNSFORD, b. 15 Aug 1978, Bradley County, Tennessee.

38. Larry<sup>11</sup> Lunsford (*Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Sep 1947 in Athens, Tennessee. He married Rita Watson 08 Sep 1972 in Englewood, Tennessee. She was born in Englewood, Tennessee.

More About Larry Lunsford and Rita Watson:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1972, Englewood, Tennessee

Children of Larry Lunsford and Rita Watson are:

- i. CHRIS<sup>12</sup> LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.



The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

- ii. KAREN LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.
- iii. LISA LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.

39. Marvin<sup>11</sup> Lunsford (*Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Oct 1949 in Athens, Tennessee. He married Carolyn Miller 04 Jun 1971 in Englewood, Tennessee.

More About Marvin Lunsford and Carolyn Miller:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1971, Englewood, Tennessee

Children of Marvin Lunsford and Carolyn Miller are:

- i. RONALD<sup>12</sup> LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.
- ii. DENNIA LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.
- iii. RODNEY LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.

40. Danny<sup>11</sup> Lunsford (*Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Aug 1951 in Athens, Tennessee. He married (1) Debbie Saffles in Tennessee. He married (2) Chris Willis 12 Mar 2005 in Tennessee.

More About Danny Lunsford and Debbie Saffles:  
Marriage: Tennessee

More About Danny Lunsford and Chris Willis:  
Marriage: 12 Mar 2005, Tennessee

Children of Danny Lunsford and Debbie Saffles are:

- i. DANA<sup>12</sup> LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.
- ii. HEIDA LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.
- iii. DAN LUNSFORD, b. Tennessee.

41. Janet<sup>11</sup> Lunsford (*Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Apr 1954 in Athens, Tennessee. She married Frank K. Winsett in Tennessee.

More About Frank Winsett and Janet Lunsford:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Janet Lunsford and Frank Winsett are:

- i. JANET<sup>12</sup> WINSETT, b. Tennessee.
- ii. JENNIFER WINSETT, b. Tennessee.

42. Beverly<sup>11</sup> Lunsford (*Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jan 1956 in Athens, Tennessee. She married David Watson in Tennessee.

More About David Watson and Beverly Lunsford:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Beverly Lunsford and David Watson are:

- i. DEBBIE<sup>12</sup> WATSON, b. Tennessee.
- ii. DANIEL WATSON, b. Tennessee.
- iii. JEREMY WATSON, b. Tennessee.

43. Teresa<sup>11</sup> Lunsford (*Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Sep 1960 in Athens, Tennessee. She married Steve Clark 14 Feb 1980 in Athens, TN.

More About Steve Clark and Teresa Lunsford:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1980, Athens, TN.

Child of Teresa Lunsford and Steve Clark is:

- i. STEVAN<sup>12</sup> CLARK, b. Tennessee.

44. Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton (*James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Mar 1921 in Greene county, Tn, and died 17 Feb 1979 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married (1) Homer Alonzo Littleton Oct 1938 in Greene County Tennessee. She married (2) Hobert Charles Haskell Wines 19 May 1946 in Greene County Tennessee. He was born 02 Apr 1921 in Greene County, Tennessee, and died 15 Oct 1977 in Greene County, Tennessee.

More About Homer Littleton and Lola Britton:  
Marriage: Oct 1938, Greene County Tennessee

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

More About Hobert Wines and Lola Britton:

Marriage: 19 May 1946, Greene County Tennessee

Children of Lola Britton and Homer Littleton are:

- 77. i. MARY ETTA<sup>12</sup> LITTLETON, b. 29 Sep 1939, Greene County , Tn.
- 78. ii. JAMES HOMER LITTLETON, b. 28 Oct 1941, Greene County , Tn; d. 03 Apr 2008, Jonesborough, Tennessee.
- 79. iii. HELEN LOUISE LITTLETON, b. 30 Jul 1945, Greene County , Tn.

Children of Lola Britton and Hobert Wines are:

- iv. DONALD ROBERT<sup>12</sup> WINES, b. Greene County , Tn.
- 80. v. LINDA SUE MARTHA WINES, b. Greene county , Tn.
- 81. vi. HOBERT CHARLES HASKELL WINES, JR., b. Greene county , Tn.
- vii. CECIL CHARLES WINES, b. 14 Feb 1955, Greene county , Tn; d. 15 Feb 1955, Greene county , Tn.
- 82. viii. CAROLYN ANN WINES, b. Greene County, TN..

45. Reba Pauline<sup>11</sup> Britton (*James "Jim"*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup> *Upchurch*, *Ansel Marion*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Buckner*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1923 in Greene county , Tn, and died 06 Aug 2004 in Greene County , Tennessee. She married Minnis Orlanc Idell 11 Oct 1940 in Greene County Tennessee. He died 11 Nov 1991 in Greene County Tennessee.

More About Reba Pauline Britton:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 80 yrs. 11 mounths 30 days

Cemetery: Dotys Chapel United Methodist Church

More About Minnis Idell and Reba Britton:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1940, Greene County Tennessee

Children of Reba Britton and Minnis Idell are:

- i. WALLACE EUGENE<sup>12</sup> IDELL, b. Greene County, Tennessee; m. DINAH, Tennessee.

More About WALLACE IDELL and DINAH:

Marriage: Tennessee

- ii. LYNN CLYDE IDELL, b. Greene County, Tennessee.
- iii. JOHN HAROLD IDELL, b. Green County, Tennessee; m. FAYE, Tennessee.

More About JOHN IDELL and FAYE:

Marriage: Tennessee

- iv. PATSY JUNE IDELL, b. Green County , Tennessee; m. ROBERT HENSLEY, Tennessee.

More About ROBERT HENSLEY and PATSY IDELL:

Marriage: Tennessee

- v. JANICE K. IDELL, b. Greene County , Tennessee; d. 28 Oct 1957, Greene County , Tennessee.
- vi. CHARLES DAVID IDELL, b. Greene County , Tennessee; m. TERESA CHANDLER, Tennessee.

More About CHARLES IDELL and TERESA CHANDLER:

Marriage: Tennessee

46. Lezzie Kate<sup>11</sup> Britton (*James "Jim"*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup> *Upchurch*, *Ansel Marion*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Buckner*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1924 in Greene County , Tennessee, and died Jul 1935 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married Tom Myers.

Children of Lezzie Britton and Tom Myers are:

- 83. i. RUBY FERN<sup>12</sup> MYERS, b. Tennessee.
- 84. ii. ANITA MYERS, b. Tennessee.

47. Opal Adeline<sup>11</sup> Britton (*James "Jim"*<sup>10</sup>, *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup> *Upchurch*, *Ansel Marion*<sup>8</sup>, *Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Buckner*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1953 in Greene County , Tennessee. She married Herbert Paul Foster 24 Jan 1975 in Tennessee.

More About Herbert Foster and Opal Britton:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1975, Tennessee

Children of Opal Britton and Herbert Foster are:

- i. HEBERT SHANNON<sup>12</sup> FOSTER, b. 19 Oct 1975, Tennessee.
- ii. SONYA JUDY FOSTER, b. 13 Sep 1981, Tennessee.

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

48. Wanda Faye<sup>11</sup> Britton (*James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jan 1955 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married (1) Danny Lee Hensley in Tennessee. She married (2) Joe Allen Smith 24 Mar 1978 in Tennessee.

More About Danny Hensley and Wanda Britton:  
Marriage: Tennessee

More About Joe Smith and Wanda Britton:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Tennessee

Child of Wanda Britton and Danny Hensley is:  
i. SHAWN LEE<sup>12</sup> HENSLEY, b. 18 Oct 1976, Tennessee; d. 22 Nov 1976, Tennessee.

Children of Wanda Britton and Joe Smith are:  
ii. ARIC ALDEN<sup>12</sup> SMITH, b. 27 Nov 1978, Tennessee.  
iii. JASON LEEFE SMITH, b. 05 Jul 1980, Tennessee.

49. Howard<sup>11</sup> Britton (*George<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. He married (1) Betty Malone in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee. He married (2) Faye Mitchel in Tennessee. He married (3) Brenda Harrison in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About Howard Britton and Betty Malone:  
Marriage: Tennessee

More About Howard Britton and Faye Mitchel:  
Marriage: Tennessee

More About Howard Britton and Brenda Harrison:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Howard Britton and Betty Malone are:  
i. PHYLLIS<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. Tennessee.  
ii. DONNA BRITTON, b. Tennessee.  
iii. FRANK BRITTON, b. Tennessee.  
iv. STEVEN BRITTON, b. Tennessee.  
v. LEE ALLEN BRITTON, b. Tennessee.

Child of Howard Britton and Faye Mitchel is:  
vi. RAYMOND<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. Tennessee.

50. John Robert<sup>11</sup> Britton (*George<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. He married Judy Peters in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About John Britton and Judy Peters:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Child of John Britton and Judy Peters is:  
i. LISA<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. Tennessee.

51. Kyle<sup>11</sup> Britton (*George<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. He married Joann Depau in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About Kyle Britton and Joann Depau:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Kyle Britton and Joann Depau are:  
i. DAVID<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. Tennessee.  
ii. KAREN BRITTON, b. Tennessee; m. HARTSHELL CULSHALL, Tennessee; b. Tennessee.

More About HARTSHELL CULSHALL and KAREN BRITTON:  
Marriage: Tennessee

iii. MARY BRITTON, b. Tennessee; m. DEWAYNE RECTOR, Tennessee; b. Tennessee.

More About DEWAYNE RECTOR and MARY BRITTON:

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Marriage: Tennessee

- iv. CHARLES BRITTON, b. Tennessee.
- v. ROGER BRITTON, b. Tennessee.

52. Anna Mae<sup>11</sup> Britton (*George<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. She married Ed Starnes in Tennessee. He was born in Tennessee.

More About Ed Starnes and Anna Britton:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Anna Britton and Ed Starnes are:

- i. ALAN<sup>12</sup> STARNES, b. Tennessee.
- ii. KEITH STARNES, b. Tennessee.
- iii. MICHAEL STARNES, b. Tennessee; m. JANET HUGHES, Tennessee; b. Tennessee.

More About MICHAEL STARNES and JANET HUGHES:  
Marriage: Tennessee

53. Linda<sup>11</sup> Britton (*George<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. She married Harley Swatzell in Tennessee. He was born in Tennessee.

More About Harley Swatzell and Linda Britton:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Child of Linda Britton and Harley Swatzell is:

- i. KIMBERLEY<sup>12</sup> SWATZELL, b. Tennessee.

54. Kenneth Lynn<sup>11</sup> Britton (*Dan A<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Aug 1943 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Mary Lou Gentry 23 Sep 1967 in Greene County, Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About Kenneth Britton and Mary Gentry:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1967, Greene County, Tennessee

Children of Kenneth Britton and Mary Gentry are:

- i. SANDRA YVONNE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. 17 Aug 1970, Tennessee.
- ii. TERESA LYNN BRITTON, b. 05 Jul 1973, Tennessee.

55. Danelle Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Britton (*Dan A<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jun 1947 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married Troy Johnson 07 Apr 1968 in Tennessee. He was born 18 Aug 1943 in Tennessee.

More About Troy Johnson and Danelle Britton:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1968, Tennessee

Children of Danelle Britton and Troy Johnson are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON, b. 07 Dec 1970, Tennessee.
- ii. KEMALY JOHNSON, b. 01 Aug 1975, Tennessee.

56. Jerry Charles<sup>11</sup> Britton (*Dan A<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Feb 1952 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Charlotte Louise Brown 21 Nov 1973 in Tennessee.

More About Jerry Britton and Charlotte Brown:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1973, Tennessee

Children of Jerry Britton and Charlotte Brown are:

- i. ANGELA MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. 26 Nov 1975, Tennessee.
- ii. JERRY CHARLES BRITTON, JR., b. 07 Jul 1981, Tennessee.

57. Benny Joseph<sup>11</sup> Britton (*Elijah Buck<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Apr 1938 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Geraldine Slage in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About Benny Britton and Geraldine Slage:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Benny Britton and Geraldine Slage are:

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

- i. DARLENE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. 04 Nov 1965, Tennessee.
- ii. BARBARE SUE BRITTON, b. 27 Oct 1967, Tennessee.

58. Janic<sup>11</sup> Britton (*Elijah Buck<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jun 1940 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married Lloyd Rathlee Messer 31 Oct 1975 in Tennessee.

More About Lloyd Messer and Janic Britton:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1975, Tennessee

Child of Janic Britton and Lloyd Messer is:  
i. JEFFREY LEE<sup>12</sup> MESSER, b. 21 Jun 1977, Tennessee; d. 21 Jun 1977, Tennessee.

59. Carl<sup>11</sup> Britton (*Elijah Buck<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1943 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Kathleen Peters in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About Carl Britton and Kathleen Peters:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Carl Britton and Kathleen Peters are:  
i. SHERRY JEANNETTE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. 03 Jan 1966, Tennessee.  
ii. THERESA LYNN BRITTON, b. 13 Feb 1967, Tennessee.  
iii. CHARLOTTE KAY BRITTON, b. Jan 1968, Tennessee.

60. Teddy Eugene<sup>11</sup> Britton (*Elijah Buck<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Sep 1945 in Greene County, Tennessee, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Eula Mac Collins in Tennessee. She was born in Tennessee.

More About Teddy Britton and Eula Collins:  
Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Teddy Britton and Eula Collins are:  
i. EUGENE<sup>12</sup> BRITTON, b. 05 May 1967, Tennessee.  
ii. AMY BRITTON, b. 1970, Tennessee.  
iii. GENEVA BRITTON, b. May 1971, Tennessee.

61. Ellen Frances<sup>11</sup> Fox (*Nelli Mae<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Mar 1937 in McMillanTwp, Luce County, Mi. She married Carl W Paepke 07 Apr 1956 in Temperance, Michigan. He was born 04 Aug 1930 in Petersburg, mi., and died 03 Jul 1983 in Michigan.

More About Carl W Paepke:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 52 yrs 10 months 29 days  
Cemetery: 03 Jul 1983, Lutheran cemetery, Petersburg, Mi

More About Carl Paepke and Ellen Fox:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1956, Temperance, Michigan

Children of Ellen Fox and Carl Paepke are:  
85. i. FREDERICK W R<sup>12</sup> PAEPKE, b. 06 Feb 1957, Toledo, Ohio; d. 04 Jul 2008, Toledo, Ohio.  
ii. CARL B PAEPKE, b. 21 Apr 1959, Toledo, Ohio.  
iii. WILSON J PAEPKE, b. 10 Sep 1962, Toledo, Ohio.

62. Christopher Silas<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Nov 1942 in LaSalle Twp. Monroe County, MI. He married (1) Phyllis J Pierce 1966 in Ottawa Lake, MI. She was born in Toledo, Ohio. He married (2) Vicki Lynn Kirkman 10 Jun 1978 in Temperance, MI., daughter of John Kirkman and Carolyn Ginther. She was born 14 Jul 1958 in Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for Christopher Silas Upchurch:  
My Time in the Navy. Christopet S Upchurch 30 June 1961 to 28 June 1965.  
Recruit Training Center Headquarters, Great Lakes, Illinois. 1 Jul. 1961 to 25 Sept. 1961  
Navy Personal Center, Fort Omaha, Omaha, Nebraska 11 Oct 1961 to 31 Oct. 1962  
As a watch stander main gate duty.

USS Jupiter AVS-8  
Call Girl of the Seventh Fleet.  
'Baka Hachi 'Crazey Eight  
25 Nov. 1962 to 30 Apr. 1964  
Home Port Yokosuka, Japan

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

We left Yokosuka, Japan on 7 Feb. 1964 @ 1600 hrs. Our final departure for Bremerton, Washington. Our first stop was Wake Island. We arrived there 13 Feb. 1964 @1600 hrs. and left 16 Feb. 1964 @ 1500hrs. Our next stop was Pearl Harbor arriving there on 24 Feb. 1964 @1038 hrs. And leaving on 4 March 1964 @1300 hrs. Arriving at our final destination on 10 Mar. 1964.@1500 hrs. Where we put her in dry-dock and she was decommissioined and later sold for scrap. Out of sight but never out of mind

After spending 1yr, 5 months 5 days aboard the USS Jupiter We visited many ports. Ports in Japan Sasebo, Kagoshima, Iwakuni, Naha Okinawa, Kushiro, Beppu. Hong Kong BCC Subic Bay, Philippines and Singapore. We visited many of the ports multiple times. We entered the Royal Equatorial domain of 00°00''-105°00'' E. from there we continued on to Singapore. On that same cruise we were to go to Australia but that trip was canceled and we were sent to the coast of Vietnam to await further orders then we returned to Hong Kong BCC then back to Yokosuka.

I was transferred to the USS Kitty Hawk on 30 Apr. 1964 After taking 30 days leave at home I took the train from Toledo, Ohio to San Francisco, CA. 3 days and two nights. From there I was sent back to Yokosuka, Japan and I reported aboard the USS Kitty Hawk.

I was on the Kitty Hawk for 1 year and 2 days. Reported aboard in Yokosuka, Japan we steamed in and out of Japan then returned to San Diego, CA. After returning to San Diego we steamed in and out of port then a crusc to Bremerton, Washington and back to San Dicgo where I was discharged from active service.

The first ship I was on The USS Jupiter left Yokosuka, Japan on the 7 day 0f Feb. 1964 for Bremerton, WA. to be decommissioned. On May 28 2008 the Kitty Hawk the last ship I was on left Yokosuka, Japan for its final destination Bremerton, WA. to be decommissioned. 44 years 3 months 21 days later.

Upchurch Christopher S., US Navy

29 June 1961, Left for Detroit, MI. was sworn in to the United States Navy. Left same day for Great Lakes, IL. boot camp.

23 Sept. 1961, Graduated from boot camp with my Dad, Mom, Uncle Kenney & Aunt Aggie there for the ceremony.

26 Sept 1961, Left boot camp for a 15 day leave.

11 Oct. 1961, Reported aboard Navel Personal Center at Fort Omaha, Omaha, Nebraska. For a special tour of duty.

15 Sept. 1962, Went home on a 15 day leave and then back to Fort Omaha, Omaha, Nebraska

31 Oct. 1962, Left Fort Omaha and went home on a 15 day leave. Took a 3 day 2 night train from Toledo Ohio to Treasure Island, CA. for transportation to USS Jupitcr. Home port Yokosuka, Japan.

19 Nov. 1962, Reported at Treasure Island, CA.

23 Nov 1962, Left Treasure Island and flew on a m.s.t.s. flight for Yokosuka, Japan. We had two stops on the way there Hickem AFB. Hawaii and Wake Island.

25 Nov. 1962, Reported aboard the USS Jupiter home port Yokosuka, Japan. Was assigned to M division.Engin Room Duty. Where I remained for 1 year 5 months and 5 days.

7 Feb. 1964. @ 1600 hrs, Left Yokosuka, Japan in route for final destination Bremerton, WA. arrived there on 10 Mar. 1964 @1500 hrs.

30 Apr. 1964, Was transferred to the USS Kitty Hawk (CVA 63) home port San Diego

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

CA.

1 Jun. 1964, Reported at NAS North Island San Diego, CA. for the USS Kitty Hawk. Was sent to transit waiting for orders to pick up USS Kitty Hawk.

20 Jun. 1964, Reported to 32nd. St. San Diego CA. receiving for transportation to the Kitty Hawk.

24 Jun. 1964, Left receiving for transportation to the USS Kitty Hawk. Flight from San Diego CA. to Yokosuka, Japan with one stop at Anchorage Alaska. The devastation from the Great Alaska Earthquake of March 27th 1964 was still visible from the air.

26 Jun. 1964, Reported aboard the USS Kitty Hawk. Was assigned to A division refer gang and placed in charge of all ships small units.

USS Jupiter (AVS 8)

Home Port Yokosuka, Japan. 25 Nov. 1962 to 30 Apr. 1964

Ports	Arrival	Departure
Yokosuka, Japan	25 Nov. 1962	11 Dec. 1962
Yokosuka, Japan	13 Dec. 1962 @1525	15 Dec 1962 @ 0900
Yokosuka, Japan	17 Dec. 1962 @0925	19 Dec 1962 @0800
Yokosuka, Japan	22 Dec. 1962 @1000	27 Dec. 1962 @1533
Yokosuka, Japan	29 Dec 1962 @0715	31 Dec. 1962 @0902
Yokosuka, Japan	10 Jan 1963 @1630	13 Jan 1963 @0945
Yokosuka, Japan	17 Jan 1963 @1229	8 Feb. 1963 @0800
Sasebo, Japan	12 Feb 1963 @0800	15 Feb 1963 @0700
Kagoshima, Japan	22 Feb 1963 @0900	25 Feb. 1963 @0900
Yokosuka, Japan	27 Feb. 1963 @1530	17 Mar. 1963 @1630
Yokosuka, Japan	20 Mar. 1963 @0700	21 Mar. 1963 @0700
Yokosuka, Japan	21 Mar 1963 @1730	28 Mar. 1963 @0700
Yokosuka, Japan	28 Mar. 1963 @1600	29 Mar. 1963 @0600
Yokosuka, Japan	29 Mar 1963 @1230	20 Apr 1963 @1100
Iwakuni, Japan	25 Apr. 1963 @1315	30 Apr. 1963 @0800
Naha Okinaw, Japan	2 May. 1963 @1000	5 May 1963 20700
Kelung, Tiwan	7 May 1963 @0900	8 May 1963 @0500

Hong Kong BCC	14 May 1963 @ 0930	20 May 1963 @1600
Subic Bay, Phillipines	22 May 1963 @ 1500	28 May 1963 @0900
Sasabo, Japan	3 Jun 1963 @1700	5 Jun 1963 @1700
Yokosuka, Japan	8 Jun 1963 @ 0900	28 Jun 1963 0800
Kushiro, Japan	1 Jul. 1963 @1300	6 Jul. 1963 @1000
Yokosuka, Japan	8 Jul 1963 @1000	14 Aug. 1963 @ 0800
Beppu, Japan	19 Aug 1963 @0800	23 Aug. 1963 @0500
Takamatsu, Japan	23 Aug 1963 @1615	26 Aug. 1963 @1600
Yokosuka, Japan	29 Aug 1963 @1600	2 Oct. 1963 @1000
Naha Oknawa, Japan	6 Oct. 1963 @1300	9 Oct 1963 @1630
Subic Bay, Phillipines	14 Oct. 1963 @1500	20 Oct. 1963 @ 1700
Equator 00°00' - 105° 00' E	25 Oct 1963	25 Oct 1963
Singapore	26 Oct. 1963 @1100	30 Oct. 1963 @ 0855
Hong Kong BCC	11 Nov 1963 @0930	16 Nov 1963 @0900
Yokosuka, Japan	21 Nov. 1963 @1500	10 Dec. 1963 @1500
Yokosuka, Japan	18 Dec. 1963 @0900	7 Feb. 1964 @1600
Left Japan for the United States		
Wake Island	13 Feb. 1964 @1600	16 Feb. 1964 1500
''USA'' Pearl Harbor	24 Feb. 1964 @1038	4 Mar 1964 @1300
Bremerton, Washington	10 Mar. 1963 @1500	Transferred 30 Apr. 1964

USS Kitty Hawk (CVA 63)

Ports	Arrival	Departure
Yokosuka, Japan	26 Jun. 1964 reported aboard	29 Jun. 1964 @1000
Yokosuka, Japan	5 Jul. 1964 @0800	7 Jul. 1964 @1000
San Diego, CA	20 Jul. 1964 @1300	10 Aug. 1964 @1000
Bremerton, WA	15 Aug. 1964 @1300	28 Apr. 1965 @1000
San Diego, CA.	4 May 1965 @1300	6 May 1965 @1000

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

San Diego, CA-----19 May 1965@1400-----7 Jun. 1965 @0820  
San Diego, Ca.-----11 Jun 1965 @1500-----14 Jun 1965 @ 0830  
San Diego, CA.-----18 Jun. 1965 @1500-----21 Jun. 1965 @ 0830  
San Diego, CA.-----25 Jun. 1965 @1400  
( On this day 28 Jun. 1965 @ 0800)

I was relieved from active duty with a Honorable Discharge.  
National Detence Medal  
Armed Forces Expeditionary Medal  
Navy Pen

More About Christopher Silas Upchurch:  
Military service: United States Navy 30 June 1961 to 28 June 1965

More About Christopher Upchurch and Phyllis Pierce:  
Divorce: 1976  
Marriage: 1966, Ottawa Lake, MI

More About Christopher Upchurch and Vicki Kirkman:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Temperance, MI.

Children of Christopher Upchurch and Phyllis Pierce are:  
i. TERRI L<sup>12</sup> HACKENBERG, b. 30 Dec 1959, Toledo , Ohio; Stepchild.  
86. ii. CHARLES L HACKENBERG, b. 02 Jul 1961, Toledo , Ohio; Stepchild.

Children of Christopher Upchurch and Vicki Kirkman are:  
iii. CHAD ALAN<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 21 Jun 1977, Toledo ,Ohio.  
87. iv. TRICIA LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 17 Oct 1978, Sylvania ,Ohio.  
v. CHRISTOPHER LEE UPCHURCH, b. 03 Feb 1981, Toledo,Ohio.

More About CHRISTOPHER LEE UPCHURCH:  
Size: 7:40 pm. 7lb.4 oz. 22" long

63. James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Aug 1945 in Bedford,Twp. Monroc county,MI.. He married Lorraine Holt 28 Dec 1979 in Newberry ,MI.. She was born 11 Sep 1938 in Newberry ,MI..

More About James Arthur Upchurch:  
Military service: United States Navy

More About James Upchurch and Lorraine Holt:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1979, Newberry ,MI.

Children of James Upchurch and Lorraine Holt are:  
88. i. CINDY SUE<sup>12</sup> FAIR, b. 15 Oct 1957, Newberry, MI; Stepchild.  
89. ii. TERRI LYNN FOX, b. 04 Sep 1960, Newberry, MI; Stepchild.

64. William George<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Jul 1946 in Newberry, Michigan. He married Jolene Therese Petee 24 Oct 1975 in ST.Josephs Erie ,MI.. She was born 31 Mar 1956 in Toledo ,Ohio.

More About William George Upchurch:  
Military service: United States Army

More About William Upchurch and Jolene Petee:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1975, ST.Josephs Erie ,MI.



The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Children of William Upchurch and Jolene Petee are:

- i. JENNIFER DAWN<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 14 Mar 1976, Toledo ,Oh..

Notes for JENNIFER DAWN UPCHURCH:

Jen attended ST. Mary Catholic Central High School from 1990 to 1994 Activities.... Varsity Sports. From there she attended Central Michigan University from 1994 to 1999 Bachelor of Science Major..... Sociology/ Criminal Justice..... Minor... Psychology. Activities.... Delta Zeta Sorority.

- ii. JONEIL ANNA UPCHURCH, b. 17 Apr 1982, Toledo , Ohio.

Notes for JONEIL ANNA UPCHURCH:

Joneil, Attended St. Mary Catholic High School from 1996 to 2000 an was active in varsity sports. From there she attended The Universty of Toledo & Monroe Community Collage from 2000 to 2006. Majored in Early Childhood Development.

- iii. RYAN WILLIAM UPCHURCH, b. 02 Dec 1983, Toledo , Ohio.

65. Mary Ann<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Oct 1947 in Erie,Michigan. She married David Gerald Chapman 24 Jun 1988 in Toledo ,Ohio. Hc was born 31 Oct 1944 in Ohio, and died 04 Feb 1997 in Ohio.

More About David Chapman and Mary Upchurch:

Death of one spouse: 04 Feb 1977, Toledo , Ohio

Marriage: 24 Jun 1988, Toledo ,Ohio

Children of Mary Upchurch and David Chapman are:

- 90. i. PAULA JEAN<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 13 Aug 1967, Monroe Mi.
- 91. ii. YVONNE RENEE UPCHURCH, b. 28 Oct 1969, Monroe Mi.

66. Kenneth Edward<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Nov 1948 in Toledo , Ohio. He married (2) Connie Jean Cousino 21 Dec 1978 in Erie, Mi. daughter of Henry Cousino and Shirley Clark. She was born 05 Mar 1959 in Toledo , Ohio.

More About Kenneth Edward Upchurch:

Military scrvice: U S Army

Notes for Connie Jean Cousino:

More About Kenneth Upchurch and Connie Cousino:

Divorce: 20 Apr 1990, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Dec 1978, Erie, Mi

Child of Kenneth Edward Upchurch is:

- 92. i. ANGIE<sup>12</sup> SORTOR, b. 26 Jan 1972, Gladwin, Mi..

Children of Kenneth Upchurch and Connic Cousino are:

- ii. CARRIE LYNN<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 01 May 1979, Toledo , Ohio; d. 01 May 1979, Toledo , Ohio.

More About CARRIE LYNN UPCHURCH:

Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

- 93. iii. MICHELLE NICOLE UPCHURCH, b. 19 Mar 1980, Toledo , Ohio.
- iv. JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH, b. 12 May 1982, Toledo , Ohio; d. 12 May 1982, Toledo , Ohio.

More About JAMES AUSTIN UPCHURCH:

Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

- v. KENNETH MICHAEL UPCHURCH, b. 11 Mar 1984, Toledo , Ohio.
- vi. JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH, b. 23 May 1985, Toledo , Ohio; d. 23 May 1985, Toledo , Ohio.

More About JONATHAN EDWARD UPCHURCH:

Cemetery: St. Joseph Cemetery, Erie, Michigan

67. Michael Lee<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Sep 1952 in Toledo,Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1984 in Nashville , Tn. He married Alice Marie Boone 05 Jun 1971 in Antioch Baptis Church,Toledo ,Ohio. She was born 20 Sep 1953 in Nashville , Tn.

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Notes for Michael Lee Upchurch:

Michael Lee was killed in a car crash on 1 March 1984 in Tennessee. He was born in Toledo, Ohio on Thursday 11 Sept. 1952 and died on Thursday 1 March 1984.

More About Michael Lee Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 31 years 5 months 19 days  
Cemetery: Bedford Memorial Cemetery Temperance , Mi

More About Michael Upchurch and Alice Boone:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Antioch Baptis Church, Toledo ,Ohio

Children of Michael Upchurch and Alice Boone are:

- i. MICHAEL TODD<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 09 Jul 1971, Toledo Hosp. Toledo, Ohio.
- 94. ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 03 Feb 1973, Monroe, Michigan Monroe Hosp..

68. Edna Louise<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Apr 1955 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Bruce Dale Johnson. He was born 09 Mar 1962.

Children of Edna Upchurch and Bruce Johnson are:

- 95. i. JEFFERY SCOTT<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON, b. 02 Aug 1975, Monroe Mi.
- 96. ii. APRIL MARIE JOHNSON, b. 16 Mar 1983, Monroe Mi.
- iii. BRUCE DALE JOHNSON, JR., b. 24 Mar 1986, Monroe Mi.

69. Charles Lcroy<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Julie Ann Kirkman 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of John Kirkman and Carolyn Ginther. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Temperance, MI.

Children of Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman are:

- 97. i. ERIC JAMES<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo , Ohio.
- ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo , Ohio.

Notes for KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH:

We Are so Proud of Kelly and her achievements on her first full year of teaching 2nd. grade at J. V. Washam Elementary in Cornelius, North Carolina. In her first full year she has won teacher of the year at her school and could be a very strong contestant for the Charlotte North Carolina school district.

- 98. iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo , Ohio.
- iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo , Ohio.

70. Christine Sue<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Nov 1958 in Toledo, Ohio.

Child of Christine Sue Upchurch is:

- i. EDNA SUE<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 27 Jun 1990, fl.

71. Ronald Louis<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Dec 1961 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Nancy Satkowski 17 Nov 1997 in Monroe, Michigan. She was born 20 Mar 1971 in Monroe Mi.

Notes for Ronald Louis Upchurch:

Ronald was granted a final divorce in 2009 with full custody of there children with his x wifc ordered to pay child support.

More About Ronald Upchurch and Nancy Satkowski:

Divorce: 2009, Monroe, Michigan  
Divorce Filed: 03 Feb 2009, Monroe, Michigan  
Marriage: 17 Nov 1997, Monroe, Michigan

Children of Ronald Upchurch and Nancy Satkowski are:

- i. SIERRA<sup>12</sup> TROUTEN, b. 29 Jan 1989, Toledo, oh; Stepchild.
- ii. NICK UPCHURCH, b. 24 Jan 1992, Toledo , Ohio.
- iii. CONNER UPCHURCH, b. 25 Nov 1997, Monroe, Mi.

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

72. Juanita Marie<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (*James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Feb 1965 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Jeffrey Mark Ingmire 11 Jun 1994 in ST .Matthew Roman Catholic Church, Largo, FL. He was born 22 Dec 1970 in Coral Gables ,FL..

More About Jeffrey Ingmire and Juanita Upchurch:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1994, ST .Matthew Roman Catholic Church, Largo, FL

Child of Juanita Upchurch and Jeffrey Ingmire is:  
i. AIDAN JEFFREY<sup>12</sup> INGMIRE, b. 11 Jan 2008, Morton Plant Hosp. Clearwater, FL. 21 1/2 " 6LB. 13 OZ. @ 4:05 PM..

73. Kenneth Steven<sup>11</sup> Stoll (*Sarah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Oct 1956 in Toledo , Ohio. He married Michelle Feguer 03 Jun 1989 in Tarpon Springs, FL.. She was born 27 Aug 1970 in Lansing, Mi.

More About Kenneth Stoll and Michelle Feguer:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1989, Tarpon Springs, FL.

Children of Kenneth Stoll and Michelle Feguer are:  
i. DERRIK<sup>12</sup> STOLL, b. 30 Jul 1988, Largo, FL..  
ii. SARAH STOLL, b. 05 Sep 1992, New Port Richey, FL..  
iii. SAMAMTHA STOLL, b. 28 Nov 1997, New Port Richey, FL..

74. Scott Allen<sup>11</sup> Stoll (*Sarah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Feb 1964 in Toledo , Ohio. He married Shannon Diamond.

Child of Scott Stoll and Shannon Diamond is:  
i. SHAWNA TRESA<sup>12</sup> STOLL, b. 21 Jun 2004, New Port Richey, FL..

75. Tim Ray<sup>11</sup> Stoll (*Sarah Agnes<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Apr 1965 in Toledo , Ohio. He married Deborah Spidell 19 Aug 1989 in Tarpon Springs , FL.. She was born 03 Jun 1969 in Clearwater , FL..

More About Tim Stoll and Deborah Spidell:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1989, Tarpon Springs , FL.

Child of Tim Stoll and Deborah Spidell is:  
i. STACIA<sup>12</sup> STOLL, b. 28 Apr 1991, New Port Richey, FL..

Generation No. 6

76. Brad<sup>12</sup> Lunsford (*Luther<sup>11</sup>, Ella May<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Apr 1972 in Bradley County, Tennessee. He married Evones.

Child of Brad Lunsford and Evones is:  
i. AINE ONYA<sup>13</sup> LUNS福德, b. 14 Jun 2008.

77. Mary Etta<sup>12</sup> Littleton (*Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James " Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Sep 1939 in Greene County , Tn. She married Jay Penley.

Children of Mary Littleton and Jay Penley are:  
99. i. LOIS<sup>13</sup> PENLEY, b. Greene County, Tennessee.  
100. ii. CECIL WAYNE PENLEY, b. Greene County, Tennessee.  
101. iii. DONNA SUE PENLEY, b. Greene County, Tennessee.  
iv. LARRY K PENLEY, b. Greene County , Tennessee.  
102. v. BRENDA LOUISE PENLEY, b. Greene County , Tennessee.  
vi. GREGORY ALLEN PENLEY, b. Greene County , Tennessee.

78. James Homer<sup>12</sup> Littleton (*Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James " Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Oct 1941 in Greene County , Tn, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Jonesborough, Tennessee. He married Lizzie.

More About James Homer Littleton:  
Age at death (Facts Pg): 66 yrs. 5 months 6 days

Children of James Littleton and Lizzie are:  
i. RICKEY<sup>13</sup> LITTLETON, b. Greene County , Tennessee.  
ii. RONALD LITTLETON, b. Greene County, Tennessee.  
iii. ROBERT LITTLETON, b. Greene County, Tennessee.

- iv. REBECCA JANE LITTLETON, b. Greene County, Tennessee.
- v. DOROTHY LITTLETON, b. Greene County, Tennessee.

79. Helen Louise<sup>12</sup> Littleton (*Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jul 1945 in Greene County, Tn. She married Danny Mack Gent. He was born in Tennessee.

Children of Helen Littleton and Danny Gent are:

- i. RALPH EDWARD<sup>13</sup> GENT, b. Tennessee.
- ii. RANDALL MACK GENT, b. Tennessee.
- iii. ROBERT GENT, b. Tennessee; d. 05 Jun 1958, Tennessee.

80. Linda Sue Martha<sup>12</sup> Wines (*Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene county, Tn. She married (1) Robert Gray. He was born in Tennessee. She married (2) Michael Greeg. He was born in Tennessee.

Children of Linda Wines and Robert Gray are:

- i. WENDY MARLENE<sup>13</sup> GREGG, b. Tennessee.
- ii. B.J GREGG, b. Tennessee; d. Nov 1975, Tennessee.

Child of Linda Wines and Michael Greeg is:

- iii. CARROL<sup>13</sup> GREGG, b. Tennessee.

81. Hobert Charles Haskell<sup>12</sup> Wines, Jr. (*Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene county, Tn. He married Ruth Ledford. She was born in Tennessee.

Children of Hobert Wines and Ruth Ledford are:

- i. JEFFREY<sup>13</sup> WINES, b. Tennessee.
- ii. MARY JANE WINES, b. Tennessee.
- iii. DARENE WINES, b. Tennessee.

82. Carolyn Ann<sup>12</sup> Wines (*Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene County, TN.. She married Ronnie Miller. He was born in Tennessee.

Children of Carolyn Wines and Ronnie Miller are:

- i. NORMAN<sup>13</sup> MILLER, b. Tennessee.
- ii. DAVID MILLER, b. Tennessee.

83. Ruby Fern<sup>12</sup> Myers (*Lezzie Kate<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. She married Danny Starner in Tennessee.

More About Danny Starner and Ruby Myers:

Marriage: Tennessee

Child of Ruby Myers and Danny Starner is:

- i. RHONDA<sup>13</sup> STARNER, b. Tennessee.

84. Anita<sup>12</sup> Myers (*Lezzie Kate<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. She married Clyde Tweed in Tennessee.

More About Clyde Tweed and Anita Myers:

Marriage: Tennessee

Children of Anita Myers and Clyde Tweed are:

- i. LEDONA<sup>13</sup> TWEED, b. Tennessee.
- ii. DEAN TWEED, b. Tennessee.

85. Frederick W R<sup>12</sup> Paepke (*Ellen Frances<sup>11</sup> Fox, Nelli Mae<sup>10</sup> Upchurch, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Feb 1957 in Toledo, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 2008 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Frederick W R Paepke:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 51 yrs. 4 Months 28 Days

Children of Frederick W R Paepke are:

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

- i. ASHLEY ANN<sup>13</sup> PAEPKE, b. Toledo , Ohio.
- ii. BRITTANY JEAN PAEPKE, b. Toledo , Ohio.

86. Charles L<sup>12</sup> Hackenberg (*Christopher Silas<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1961 in Toledo , Ohio. He married Laura I Specht 09 Jul 1983 in Toledo , Ohio. She was born 11 Jul 1962 in Toledo , Ohio.

Notes for Charles L Hackenberg:

CHARLES GEORGE HADDAD

Charles George Haddad, 67, founder of Gateway Group Personnel, died May 1, 2010 at his home in Eads with his family by his side. A memorial service will be held Saturday, May 8, at 2:00 p.m. at St. George's Episcopal Church in Germantown, followed by a gathering afterwards in the Parish Hall. Mr. Haddad, the husband of Kim Haddad, also leaves two sons, Garon Dean Haddad of Collierville and Jered Keith Haddad of Germantown, a foster son, Chuck Hackenberg of Brandon, Florida and two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, George A. Haddad and Frances O. Calhoun, and wife, Darlene R. Haddad. The family requests that any memorials be sent in his name to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital

More About Charles Hackenberg and Laura Specht:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1983, Toledo , Ohio

Children of Charles Hackenberg and Laura Specht are:

- 103. i. TARA L<sup>13</sup> HACKENBERG, b. 09 Dec 1984, Clearwater, FL.
- ii. SEAN T HACKENBERG, b. 26 Nov 1987, St. Pete , FL.
- iii. JESSICA L HACKENBERG, b. 27 Jun 1992, Tampa .FL.

87. Tricia Lynn<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Christopher Silas<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Oct 1978 in Sylvania ,Ohio. She married Thomas Joseph Kladovasilakis 02 Feb 2002 in Largo ,FL.. He was born 07 Mar 1980 in Bronx, NY.

Notes for Tricia Lynn Upchurch:

A Letter that I received from Tricia on 21 March 2006 about Thomas James starting school.

School Choice

Today was the first day for school choice registration!!!! L L Boooooo hoooooo.....I'm soooo sad! I just registered our baby boy for Kindergarten.

First Choice-Ponce De Leon

Second Choice-Plumb

Third Choice-Belcher

I'm sooo sad. I remember the day he was born like it was yesterday. I took my last pill at midnight on Jan 25th. I remember being on the phone with Travis and joking about having him on Travis' birthday (which we did)! Went to bed, woke up at 7am with the most awful cramps imaginable. Called the doctor and they said yes you are in labor get to the hospital. Loaded up in the Elantra and headed for Morton Plant! Called everyone & their brother. Got there, got medicated, passed out and then woke up to push him out! He was so big and beautiful! It was the greatest feeling in the world holding my first baby boy!!!! And now, I have to hug him good bye as he enters Kindergarten. I'm so sad! And I'm actually crying! J

Received the word on Saturday August 14 2010

Tricia Kladovasilakis So my baby Michael was referred by his teacher last year for gifted. He has been going thru testing and last week was his Psychological test....Got the eval in the mail. As expected he did great! He is in the VERY SUPERIOR RANGE!! With an IQ of 142!! Where did he come from? Def got his daddies brain & his mommas personality!! LOL

Class of 2010/2011

Tricia Kladovasilakis, Well I officially have a 4th grader & 1st grader...first day of school! Boys are back & looking cute as ever! This is going to be a great year! TJ is in a gifted class & Mikey, well we all know he is a genesis! He was all ready reading all the stuff on the wall in his classroom! LOL I'm such a proud Mommy!

I am so proude of our daughter I cant thank her enough for the speaches she put togher for my dad and mom's Furnel Services. Excelent job sis we .Love You.

More About Thomas Kladovasilakis and Tricia Upchurch:

Marriage: 02 Feb 2002, Largo ,FL.

Children of Tricia Upchurch and Thomas Kladovasilakis are:

- i. THOMAS JAMES<sup>13</sup> KLADOVASILAKIS, b. 26 Jan 2001, Clearwater, FL.

Notes for THOMAS JAMES KLADOVASILAKIS:

Papa is so very cranky

Papa, papa, papa is so very cranky, he never gets any sleep, because he wakes up at 3:00 in the

## The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

morning, in the morning, and drinks a bunch of, bunch of coffee, then he gets on his computer and works on, works on his family tree and does not let us on his laptop, and he always wears suspenders without his shirt on, grandma and him always, always fight in the car, make sure that you don't do something, something a little bad, because papa will say don't raise the Kane and then yell at you, at you, plus they always, always disagree.

Written by  
Thomas James Kladovasilakis

July 1, 2010

More About THOMAS JAMES KLADOVASILAKIS:  
Size: 8 LBS. 13 OZ 22 inches @ 5:22 PM

- ii. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER KLADOVASILAKIS, b. 08 Oct 2003, Clearwater FL.

More About MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER KLADOVASILAKIS:  
Size: 7 lbs. 8 oz. 20 1/2 inches

88. Cindy Sue<sup>12</sup> Fair (*James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Oct 1957 in Newberry, MI. She married Steven Cal Severance Unknown in Unknown.

More About Steven Severance and Cindy Fair:  
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Cindy Fair and Steven Severance are:

- i. STEVEN LEE<sup>13</sup> SEVERANCE, b. 05 May 1975, Toledo, Ohio.  
104. ii. LORI JO SEVERANCE, b. 08 Aug 1976, Newberry, MI.  
105. iii. MELANIE SEVERANCE, b. 23 Mar 1979, CO..

89. Terri Lynn<sup>12</sup> Fox (*James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Sep 1960 in Newberry, MI. She married Kenneth Wayne Willis Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About Kenneth Willis and Terri Fox:  
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Terri Fox and Kenneth Willis are:

106. i. CASSANDRA MARIE<sup>13</sup> WILLIS, b. 02 Dec 1979, Toedo, Ohio.  
107. ii. JENNA LORRAIN WILLIS, b. 13 Feb 1986, Toedo, Ohio.

90. Paula Jean<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Mary Ann<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Aug 1967 in Monroe Mi. She married Greg A Haunstein 12 Sep 1986 in Toledo , Ohio. He was born 03 Apr 1967 in Toledo , Ohio.

More About Greg Haunstein and Paula Upchurch:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1986, Toledo , Ohio

Children of Paula Upchurch and Greg Haunstein are:

- i. JACOB A<sup>13</sup> HAUNSTEIN, b. 18 May 1986, Toledo , Ohio.  
ii. CAMERON T. HAUNSTEIN, b. 03 Nov 1989, Toledo , Ohio.  
iii. CALEB M HAUNSTEIN, b. 25 Jan 1996, Toledo , Ohio.

91. Yvonne Renee<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Mary Ann<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Oct 1969 in Monroe Mi. She married Johathon C Harker 25 Mar 2000 in ST.Petersburg, FL. He was born Feb 1970 in St.Petersburg, FL.

More About Johathon Harker and Yvonne Upchurch:  
Divorce: 31 Oct 2006, ST. Petersburg, FL  
Marriage: 25 Mar 2000, ST.Petersburg, FL

Children of Yvonne Upchurch and Johathon Harker are:

- i. MEGHAN ANN<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 14 Jun 1990, St.Petersburg, FL.  
ii. LAURAN JEWEL HARKER, b. 09 Oct 1996, St.Petersburg, FL.

92. Angie<sup>12</sup> Sortor (*Kenneth Edward<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jan 1972 in Gladwin, MI..

LF

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Children of Angie Sortor are:

- i. KYLE<sup>13</sup> NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2000, Michigan.
- ii. HANNAH NOWAK, b. 13 Mar 2002, Michigan.

93. Michelle Nicole<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Kenneth Edward<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Mar 1980 in Toledo , Ohio. She married Marcus Dee Hopings 24 Jun 2005 in Monroe , Mi. He was born 04 Apr 1980 in Toledo , Ohio.

Notes for Michelle Nicole Upchurch:

Michelle, I think that it is really great that you have two beautiful daughters and I do believe that they will have a great shot at big times in the TV. industry.

Marcus, Michelle, Mariah, & Amelia are happy to introduce to you

Ava Willow Hopings

Sun., March 29, 2009

2:36 pm

1 lb. 15 ozs.

I had to deliver early...blood pressure was 199/100! She is now 2 weeks old. Her current weight is 2 lbs. 3 ozs. She has a iv in her leg that is called a picc line. It is for nutrition, but by wednesday, she should be eating (through a tube) enough for the picc line to come out!! Babies do not develop the suck, swallow, breath technique to be able to eat on her own until 34 weeks gestation....she was born at 27 weeks. We still have a few weeks to go for that. She was breathing room air within 2 hours after delivery - which is amazing!

Thanks for all the prayers!

More About Marcus Hopings and Michelle Upchurch:

Marriage: 24 Jun 2005, Monroe , Mi

Children of Michelle Upchurch and Marcus Hopings are:

- i. MARIAH MARCHELLE<sup>13</sup> HOPINGS, b. 27 Mar 2001, Toledo , Ohio.

Notes for MARIAH MARCHELLE HOPINGS:

Mariah, Has a great carrier ahead of her in TV. at the age of 7 she has been doing tv commercials who knows where it will take her. She has the looks to become a tv star\*\*\*\*\*\* at the age of 7 Good Luck.

- ii. AMELIA PAIGE HOPINGS, b. 09 Jul 2003, Toledo , Ohio.

Notes for AMELIA PAIGE HOPINGS:

I think Amelia will follow her sister foot steps in the TV commercials. She is already getting the exposure just by being with her sister. Good Luck

- iii. AVA WILLOW HOPINGS, b. 29 Mar 2009, Toledo Hospital @2:36am 1Lb. 15 oz.Toledo,Ohio.

Notes for AVA WILLOW HOPINGS:

Marcus, Michelle, Mariah, & Amelia are happy to introduce to you

Ava Willow Hopings

Sun., March 29, 2009

2:36 pm

1 lb. 15 ozs.

I had to deliver early...blood pressure was 199/100! She is now 2 weeks old. Her current weight is 2 lbs. 3 ozs. She has a iv in her leg that is called a picc line. It is for nutrition, but by wednesday, she should be eating (through a tube) enough for the picc line to come out!! Babies do not develop the suck, swallow, breath technique to be able to eat on her own until 34 weeks gestation....she was born at 27 weeks. We still have a few weeks to go for that. She was breathing room air within 2 hours after delivery - which is amazing!

Thanks for all the prayers!

94. Christopher James<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Michael Lee<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Feb 1973 in Monroe,Michigan Monroe Hosp.. He married Stephanie Dianne Sheppard 17 Aug 2002 in Nashville, TN. She was born 06 Jun 1973 in Zephyrhills , Fl.

Notes for Christopher James Upchurch:

The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Chris's mother and brother will move in with him and his family after the flood in Nashville has left them homeless.

Disaster Strikes Nashville, Tennessee  
May 2010, Cumberland River Flooded

We are all ok. Cookie and Todd had to be rescued from their house. It was flooded and is not liveable. They will come and stay with us once we have power. We have no power and sporadic cell phone service. The main thing is everyone is ok. We love you guys and appreciate all the love and support.

Notes for Stephanie Deanne Sheppard:

Stephanie Sheppard Upchurch  
Disaster Strikes Nashville, Tennessee  
May 2010, Cumberland River Flooded

We are all ok. Cookie and Todd had to be rescued from their house. It was flooded and is not liveable. They will come and stay with us once we have power. We have no power and sporadic cell phone service. The main thing is everyone is ok. We love you guys and appreciate all the love and support.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard:

Stephanie Deanne Sheppard after her marriage to Christopher James Upchurch dropped Deanne and keep the Sheppard ( Stephanie Sheppard Upchurch )

More About Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002, Nashville, TN

Children of Christopher Upchurch and Stephanie Sheppard are:

- i. JORDAN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 01 Feb 2005, Nashville, TN..
- ii. CARSON JAMES UPCHURCH, b. 14 Apr 2008, Nashville, TN..

More About CARSON JAMES UPCHURCH:

Size: 7lb.10 1/4oz. 19" long

95. Jeffery Scott<sup>12</sup> Johnson (*Edna Louise<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Aug 1975 in Monroe Mi. He married Jennie Mullins 07 Aug 2004 in Monroe . Mi. She was born 28 Nov 1979 in Monroe , Mi.

More About Jeffery Johnson and Jennie Mullins:

Marriage: 07 Aug 2004, Monroe , Mi

Children of Jeffery Johnson and Jennie Mullins are:

- i. HAYLIE LYNN<sup>13</sup> ALLEN, b. 11 Feb 1999, Monroe , MI..
- ii. RYAN NICOLE TROMBLY, b. 31 Jul 2003, Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. BROOKLYN REED JOHNSON, b. 13 Aug 2007, Monroe, MI..

96. April Marie<sup>12</sup> Johnson (*Edna Louise<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Mar 1983 in Monroe Mi.

Children of April Marie Johnson are:

- i. MCKENZIE PAGE<sup>13</sup> SANDOVSAL, b. 28 Sep 1999, Nashville, Tn.
- ii. LUIS ALEXANDER CARDONA, b. 25 Apr 2003, Nashville, Tn.
- iii. LILLIANA JEWELL JOHNSON, b. 09 Sep 2005, Nashville, Tn.
- iv. CARLOS EMILO JOHNSON, b. 18 Mar 2007, Nashville, Tn.

97. Eric James<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Sep 1980 in Toledo , Ohio. He married Lorrان Ashly Gatt 25 Aug 2007 in Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake , Mi.. She was born 09 Dec 1985 in Detroit , Mi..

Marriage Notes for Eric Upchurch and Lorrان Gatt:

Eric James and Lorrان Ashly will be married by Pastor Glenn H. Teal.

More About Eric Upchurch and Lorrان Gatt:

Marriage: 25 Aug 2007, Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake , Mi.

Children of Eric Upchurch and Lorrان Gatt are:

- i. LANDON JOHN<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 09 Feb 2009, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. LAYLA HOPE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Jul 2010, Toledo, Ohio.

98. Traci Ann<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (*Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Oct 1984 in Toledo , Ohio. She married Steven Douglas Mills 10 Jul 2009 in Monroe MI.. He was born 16 Mar 1972 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Steven Mills and Traci Upchurch:

Marriage: 10 Jul 2009, Monroe MI.



The Upchurch's from 1810 to 2011

Children of Traci Upchurch and Steven Mills are:

- i. BRENDA<sup>13</sup> KAMINSKI, b. 16 Feb 1993, Sylvania,Ohio,Lucas County.
- ii. BREANNA MILLS, b. 23 Sep 1998, Sylvania,Ohio,Lucas County.
- iii. KYA GRACE MILLS, b. 22 Mar 2010, Toledo,Ohio, Lucas County.

Generation No. 7

99. Lois<sup>13</sup> Penley (*Mary Etta<sup>12</sup> Littleton, Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene County, Tennessee. She married Daved Keith Carter.

Children of Lois Penley and Daved Carter are:

- i. GEORGE PAUL<sup>14</sup> CARTER, b. Greene County , Tennessee.
- ii. DAVED KEITH CARTER, b. Greene County , Tennessee.

100. Cecil Wayne<sup>13</sup> Penley (*Mary Etta<sup>12</sup> Littleton, Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene County,Tennessee. He married Kay Mitchell.

Child of Cecil Penley and Kay Mitchell is:

- i. CECIL WAYNE<sup>14</sup> PENLEYJR., b. Greene County , Tennessee.

101. Donna Sue<sup>13</sup> Penley (*Mary Etta<sup>12</sup> Littleton, Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene County,Tennessee. She married Terry Williamson.

Child of Donna Penley and Terry Williamson is:

- i. AUDREY LYNN<sup>14</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. Greene County , Tennessee.

102. Brenda Louise<sup>13</sup> Penley (*Mary Etta<sup>12</sup> Littleton, Lola Jane<sup>11</sup> Britton, James "Jim"<sup>10</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Upchurch, Ansel Marion<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene County , Tennessee. She married Eddie Scism.

Child of Brenda Penley and Eddie Scism is:

- i. VICTORIA SUSANN<sup>14</sup> SCISM, b. Tennessee.

103. Tara L<sup>13</sup> Hackenberg (*Charles L<sup>12</sup>, Christopher Silas<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Dec 1984 in Clearwater, Fl. She married Justin Harter. He was born 03 Dec 1982 in Fl.

Children of Tara Hackenberg and Justin Harter are:

- i. ASHTON<sup>14</sup> HARTER, b. 21 Jul 2005, Tampa , Fl..
- ii. ALIYAH MARIE HARTER, b. 13 Jul 2008, Brandon, FL..

More About ALIYAH MARIE HARTER:  
Size: (9)lb.9oz 20 inches long

- iii. BRAYDEN LIAM HARTER, b. 02 Jun 2011, Brandon, Fl..

More About BRAYDEN LIAM HARTER:  
Size: 19 1/2 inches 10 LBS

104. Lori Jo<sup>13</sup> Severance (*Cindy Sue<sup>12</sup> Fair, James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1976 in Newberry,MI.

Children of Lori Jo Severance are:

- i. CHRISTIAN<sup>14</sup> SEVERANCE, b. 16 May 1994, Sault Ste Marie,MI.
- ii. CHEYANNE SEVERANCE, b. 05 Jan 2009, Joplin, MO..

105. Melanie<sup>13</sup> Severance (*Cindy Sue<sup>12</sup> Fair, James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Mar 1979 in CO.. She married Kevin Lyonns Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About Kevin Lyonns and Melanie Severance:  
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Melanie Severance and Kevin Lyonns are:

- i. BREANNA<sup>14</sup> LYONNS, b. 10 Nov 2000, Sault Ste Marie, MI.
- ii. KELSY LYONNS, b. 20 Feb 2004, Sault Ste Marie, MI.

**106.** Cassandra Marie<sup>13</sup> Willis (*Terri Lynn<sup>12</sup> Fox, James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1979 in Toedo, Ohio. She married Adam Rodriguez Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About Adam Rodriguez and Cassandra Willis:  
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Cassandra Willis and Adam Rodriguez are:

- i. EDDIE ROBERT WAYNE<sup>14</sup> TUCKER, b. 13 Jan 2000, Toedo, Ohio.
- ii. KOLTON JAMES RODRIGUEZ, b. 09 Sep 2005, Toedo, Ohio.
- iii. KALIB ROY RODRIGUEZ, b. 12 Jul 2006, Toedo, Ohio.

**107.** Jenna Lorrain<sup>13</sup> Willis (*Terri Lynn<sup>12</sup> Fox, James Arthur<sup>11</sup> Upchurch, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Feb 1986 in Toedo, Ohio. She married John Wesolowski.

Children of Jenna Willis and John Wesolowski are:

- i. MI KAY LAJOLYNN<sup>14</sup> WESOLOWSKI, b. 01 Jan 2005, Toedo, Ohio.
- ii. MACKENZI RAYNE WESOLOWSKI, b. 17 Feb 2009, Toedo, Ohio.

*Index of Individuals*

- Allen* -
  - Haylie Lynn: 45
- Babb* -
  - Roxie Lee: 25
  - Sallie: 16
- Ball* -
  - Ruby: 22
- Bennie* -
  - Unnamed: 25
- Blevins* -
  - Daniel: 21
  - John: 21
  - Lettie L: 21
  - Mary B: 21
  - William Stanley: 21
- Blount* -
  - Donald Harrison: 21
- Boone* -
  - Alice Marie: 38, 39
- Britton* -
  - Amy: 34
  - Angela Michelle: 33
  - Anna Mae: 24, 33
  - Barbare Sue: 34
  - Benjamin F: 19
  - Benny Joseph: 25, 33
  - Billy Wayne: 25
  - Carl: 24
  - Carl: 24
  - Carl: 25, 34
  - Charles: 33
  - Charlotte Kay: 34
  - Dan A: 19, 24, 25, 33
  - Danelle Elizabeth: 25, 33
  - Darlene: 34
  - David: 32
  - Donna: 32
  - Dorothy: 24
  - Elijah Buck: 19, 25, 33, 34
  - Eugene: 34
  - Frank: 32
  - Geneva: 34
  - George: 19, 24, 32, 33
  - Glenn Dale: 24
  - Howard: 24, 32
  - Jackie Ralph: 25
  - James: 24
  - James " Jim": 19, 24, 30-32, 40, 41, 46
  - Janic: 25, 34
  - Jerry Charles: 25, 33
  - Jerry Charles , Jr.: 33
  - John Robert: 24, 32
  - Karen: 32
  - Kenneth Lynn: 25, 33
  - Kyle: 24, 32
  - Lee Allen: 32
  - Lezzie Kate: 24, 31, 41
  - Linda: 24, 33
  - Lisa: 32
  - Lola Jane: 24, 30, 31, 40, 41, 46
  - Martha France: 24
  - Mary: 32
  - Montic: 19, 25
  - Opal Adelene: 24, 31
  - Phyllis: 32
  - Raymond: 32
  - Reba Pauline: 24, 31
  - Roger: 33
  - Sandra Yvonne: 33
  - Sherry Jeannette: 34
  - Steven: 32
  - Teddy Eugene: 25, 34
  - Teresa Lynn: 33
  - Theresa Lynn: 34
  - Wanda Faye: 24, 32
- Brown* -
  - Charlotte Louise: 33
  - Martha Jane: 29
- Bull* -
  - Donnald: 23
- Burke* -
  - Curtis: 23
  - Richard: 23
  - Rose: 23
  - Roy: 23
- Cardona* -
  - Luis Alexander: 45
- Carter* -
  - Daved Keith: 46
  - Daved Keith: 46
  - George Paul: 46
- Cashet* -
  - Winifred: 2, 4, 11
- Chandler* -
  - Teresa: 31
- Chandly* -
  - Ora: 24
- Chapman* -
  - David Gerald: 38
- Clark* -
  - Shirley Ann: 38
  - Stevan: 30
  - Steve: 30
- Cockran* -
  - Gail: 23
- Collins* -
  - Eula Mae: 34
- Conner* -
  - William Taylor: 14
- Cousino* -
  - Connie Jean: 38
  - Henry Ernest: 38
- Culshall* -
  - Hartshell: 32
- Daughtery* -
  - Imogene: 23
  - Oren: 23
  - Robert: 23
- Davis* -
  - Ethel: 22
- Depau* -
  - Joann: 32
- Diamond* -

- Shannon: 40
- Dinah* -  
 Unnamed: 31
- Duggan* -  
 Vesta: 23
- Emerson* -  
 John: 22
- Evones* -  
 Unnamed: 40
- Fair* -  
 Cindy Sue: 37, 43, 46
- Faye* -  
 Unnamed: 31
- Feguer* -  
 Michelle: 40
- Foster* -  
 Hebert Shannon: 31  
 Herbert Paul: 31  
 Ray: 26  
 Sonya Judy: 31
- Fox* -  
 Agnes Eva: 26  
 Berthia Ireane: 27  
 Clara May: 26  
 Ellen Frances: 26, 34, 41  
 Frederick Lyman: 26  
 Robert Charles: 26  
 Terri Lynn: 37, 43, 47  
 William James: 26
- Gaddis* -  
 Jess: 17  
 Mary Ann: 2, 10, 17  
 Sarah Ellen: 20
- Gammons* -  
 Charles: 19
- Gatt* -  
 Lorran Ashly: 45
- Gent* -  
 Danny Mack: 41  
 Ralph Edward: 41  
 Randall Mack: 41  
 Robert: 41
- Gentry* -  
 Mary Lou: 33
- Ginther* -  
 Carolyn Ann: 34, 39
- Graves* -  
 Billy: 23  
 Charlie: 23  
 Gary: 23  
 Helen: 23  
 Junior: 23  
 Patricia: 23
- Gray* -  
 Robert: 41
- Greeg* -  
 B.J: 41  
 Carrol: 41  
 Michael: 41  
 Wendy Marlene: 41
- Hackenberg* -  
 Charles L: 37, 42, 46  
 Jessica I: 42
- Sean T: 42  
 Tara L: 42, 46  
 Terri L: 37
- Hall* -  
 Clara Frances: 21
- Hamill* -  
 Edwin Brazil: 20
- Harker* -  
 Johathon C: 43  
 Lauran Jewel: 43
- Harrison* -  
 Brenda: 32
- Harter* -  
 Aliyah Maric: 46  
 Ashton: 46  
 Brayden Liam: 46  
 Justin: 46
- Haunstein* -  
 Caleb M: 43  
 Cameron T.: 43  
 Greg A: 43  
 Jacob A: 43
- Hensley* -  
 Clyde: 25, 26  
 Danny Lee: 32  
 Robert: 31  
 Shawn Lee: 32
- Holsclaw* -  
 Sophrona Caroline: 2, 8, 14, 15
- Holt* -  
 Lorraine: 37
- Hopings* -  
 Amelia Paige: 44  
 Ava Willow: 44  
 Marcus Dee: 44  
 Mariah Marchelle: 44
- Horton* -  
 Annabell: 24
- Hughes* -  
 Abby Jane: 21  
 Janet: 33  
 Ray: 23
- Idell* -  
 Charles David: 31  
 Janice K.: 31  
 John Harold: 31  
 Loraine: 24  
 Lynn Clyde: 31  
 Minnis Orlane: 31  
 Patsy June: 31  
 Wallace Eugene: 31
- Inglis* -  
 Fannie Cornelia: 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 29  
 Isabelie: 14, 18, 21  
 James: 2, 7, 13, 14  
 Mary Gillie: 14, 18, 21
- Ingmire* -  
 Aidan Jeffrey: 40  
 Jeffrey Mark: 40
- Johnson* -  
 April Marie: 39, 45  
 Brooklyn Reed: 45  
 Bruce Dale: 39  
 Bruce Dale, Jr.: 39

- Carlos Emilo: 45
- Jeffery Scott: 39, 45
- Kemaly: 33
- Lilliana Jewell: 45
- Michael: 33
- Troy: 33
- Jones -*
- Ada Mae: 22
- Alice: 19, 22
- Annie M: 19, 22
- Billy Lenoir: 22
- Blanch Elizabeth: 22
- Clarence Eugene: 21
- Edythe Marie: 21
- Estell: 19
- Ethel: 22
- Fannie: 22
- Glenn Elmer: 21, 29
- Henry: 22
- Howard: 22
- James: 22
- James Harvey: 19, 21, 29
- Kenneth Ray: 22
- Lara Bennet: 19, 22
- Lawrence Tom: 21
- Lee: 22
- Mary Alice: 21
- Nellie May: 21
- Richard B.: 29
- Robert: 26
- Robert Lee: 19
- Roy Edward: 21, 22
- William Upton: 18, 19
- Zelma: 22
- Kaminski -*
- Brenda: 46
- Keirns -*
- Lydia Lavina: 27
- Kennedy -*
- Anna V.: 22, 23
- Willie Amojean: 29
- Kirkman -*
- John Buchanan: 34, 39
- Julie Ann: 39
- Vicki Lynn: 34, 37
- Kiser -*
- Frank M: 21
- Mattie M: 21
- Roy: 21
- Sam: 21
- Unknown: 21
- Kladovasilakis -*
- Michael Christopher: 43
- Thomas James: 42, 43
- Thomas Joseph: 42
- Kuykendall -*
- Unnamed: 23
- Lambert -*
- Sarah: 22
- Ledford -*
- Ruth: 41
- Lenebaugh -*
- Ethel K: 24
- Littleton -*
- Dorothy: 41
- Helen Louise: 31, 41
- Homer Alonzo: 30, 31
- James Homer: 31, 40
- Mary Etta: 31, 40, 46
- Rebecca Jane: 41
- Rickey: 40
- Robert: 40
- Ronald: 40
- Lizzie -*
- Unnamed: 40
- Lunsford -*
- Aine Onya: 40
- Bart: 29
- Beverly: 23, 30
- Brad: 29, 40
- Chris: 29
- Dan: 30
- Dana: 30
- Danny: 23, 30
- Dennia: 30
- Elizabeth Pearl: 23
- Heida: 30
- Janet: 23, 30
- Karen: 30
- Larry: 23, 29
- Lisa: 30
- Luther: 23
- Luther, Jr.: 23, 29, 40
- Marvin: 23, 30
- Rodney: 30
- Ronald: 30
- Teresa: 23, 30
- Lyonns -*
- Breanna: 47
- Kelsy: 47
- Kevin: 46
- Malone -*
- Betty: 32
- Elsie Ellen: 20
- H. B.: 26
- Robert: 25
- Mays -*
- Henry L: 15, 16
- McColleston -*
- Floyd: 21
- Messer -*
- Jeffrey Lee: 34
- Lloyd Rathlee: 34
- Miller -*
- Carolyn: 30
- David: 41
- Norman: 41
- Ronnie: 41
- Mills -*
- Breanna: 46
- Kya Grace: 46
- Steven Douglas: 45, 46
- Mitchel -*
- Faye: 32
- Mitchell -*
- Kay: 46
- Moore -*
- Bessie J.: 19, 25
- Clara "Nannie": 19
- Garrison: 21

- John C: 19  
 Mary Frances: 22  
*Moses* -  
 John, Jr.: 22  
*Mullins* -  
 Jennie: 45  
*Murphy* -  
 Bill: 22  
*Murray* -  
 Robert Wayne: 29  
*Myers* -  
 Anita: 31, 41  
 Ruby Fern: 31, 41  
 Tom: 31  
*Nancy* -  
 Unnamed: 11  
*Nannie* -  
 (name: Nancy "Nannie" Jane Upchurch): 17, 19, 25  
*Nelson-Vincent* -  
 Maxine: 21, 22  
*Nowak* -  
 Hannah: 44  
 Kyle: 44  
*Odum* -  
 Bernice: 23  
 Brenda: 23  
 Chrystal: 24  
 Ivy: 24  
 James: 23  
 James: 23  
 Kenneth: 23  
 Mitchell: 23  
 Pam: 24  
 Phillip: 24  
 Rachel: 24  
 Thomas: 23  
 Timmy: 24  
 Tina: 24  
*Pace* -  
 Mary: 2, 3  
*Paepke* -  
 Ashley Ann: 42  
 Brittany Jean: 42  
 Carl B: 34  
 Carl W: 34  
 Frederick W R: 34, 41  
 Wilson J: 34  
*Parker* -  
 Emma: 19  
 James: 22  
*Parks* -  
 Mildred: 21, 22  
*Parrish* -  
 Ansel: 2, 4, 11  
 Gilla: 2-11  
*Penley* -  
 Brenda Louise: 40, 46  
 Cecil Wayne: 40, 46  
 Charlotte Ann: 25  
 Coy Lee: 25  
 Donna Sue: 40, 46  
 Gregory Allen: 40  
 Herbert Lee: 25  
 Jay: 40  
 Larry K: 40  
 Lois: 40, 46  
*Penley Jr.* -  
 Cecil Wayne: 46  
*Petee* -  
 Jolene Therese: 37, 38  
*Peters* -  
 Judy: 32  
 Kathleen: 34  
*Phillips* -  
 James: 11  
*Pierce* -  
 Clara: 2, 9, 16  
 Phyllis J: 34, 37  
 Ruby: 17  
*Plemons* -  
 Mary Roxie: 19  
*Randolph* -  
 Ted: 22  
*Rector* -  
 Dewayne: 32  
*Reed* -  
 Dixie Jewel: 27, 28  
 Solomon Christopher: 27  
*Reynolds* -  
 Anna Mae: 26  
 Betty: 26  
 Clara: 25  
 Coy: 25  
 Hattie M.: 18, 21  
 Hobart: 25  
 Jessie: 25, 26  
 John: 25  
 John A: 18  
 Joseph: 25  
 Mary: 26  
 Maude: 25  
 Mona: 25  
 Pearl: 25  
 Raymond: 25  
*Rodriguez* -  
 Adam: 47  
 Kalib Roy: 47  
 Kolton James: 47  
*Rumsey* -  
 John A: 17, 18  
*Saffles* -  
 Debbie: 30  
*Sandovsal* -  
 McKenzie Page: 45  
*Satkowski* -  
 Nancy: 39  
*Scism* -  
 Eddie: 46  
 Victoria Susann: 46  
*Seaton* -  
 Gene: 24  
*Severance* -  
 Cheyanne: 46  
 Christian: 46  
 Lori Jo: 43, 46  
 Melanie: 43, 46  
 Steven Cal: 43  
 Steven Lee: 43

*Sheppard -*

Stephanie Deanne: 44, 45

*Slage -*

Geraldine: 33

*Smith -*

Aric Alden: 32

Jason Leefe: 32

Joe Allen: 32

Paul: 25

*Sortor -*

Angie: 38, 43, 44

*Specht -*

Laura I: 42

*Spidell -*

Deborah: 40

*Starnes -*

Danny: 41

Rhonda: 41

*Starnes -*

Alan: 33

Ed: 33

Keith: 33

Michael: 33

*Stephens -*

John: 15

*Stipes -*

Arthur: 21

Fannie M: 21

*Stoll -*

Derrick: 40

Kenneth Alvin: 29

Kenneth Steven: 29, 40

Samantha: 40

Sarah: 40

Scott Allen: 29, 40

Shawna Tresa: 40

Stacia: 40

Tim Ray: 29, 40

*Swatzell -*

Harley: 33

Kimberley: 33

*Tame -*

Hazel Geneva: 25

*Thompson -*

Charlotte Elizabeth: 2, 5, 11, 12

Elizabeth: 12

Isabel: 12

James: 12

Mattie: 12

Thomas: 12

*Todd -*

Cicil: 22

Hue L: 22

Laura: 22

Marie: 22

Nellie: 22

Pauline: 22

Vinie: 22

Virgil: 22

Walter A: 22

*Triplett -*

Sarah: 2, 6, 12, 13

*Trombly -*

Ryan Nicole: 45

*Trouten -*

Sierra: 39

*Tucker -*

Eddie Robert Wayne: 47

*Tweed -*

Clyde: 41

Dean: 41

Ledona: 41

*Upchurch -*

Adopted.Karen: 23

Alfred: 16

Ansel Marion: 2, 9, 11, 16, 19, 24, 25, 30-34, 40, 41, 46

Arminta" Mimie": 15, 16

Bertha L: 19, 23

Betty Jean: 23

Buckner: 2, 3, 11-14, 16-19, 21-27, 29-34, 37-47

Carrie Lynn: 38

Carson James: 45

Chad Alan: 37

Charles: 15

Charles Leroy: 29, 39, 45

Christine Sue: 29, 39

Christopher James: 39, 44, 45

Christopher Lec: 37

Christopher Silas: 28, 34, 37, 42, 46

Clara E: 20

Conner: 39

Edna Louise: 29, 39, 45

Edna Sue: 39

Ella May: 19, 23, 29, 30, 40

Emma: 12

Eric James: 39, 45

Eva Blanche: 20

Frances: 17, 18

Frankie: 23

Gilla Annie: 15

Grace: 19, 23

Helen: 23

Jacob Wilson: 20

James: 13

James Arthur: 28, 37, 43, 46, 47

James Austin: 38

James Charles: 19

James G: 2, 10, 11, 17, 19, 26, 27, 29, 34, 37-47

James S: 16

James William Jessie: 21, 27, 28, 34, 37-40, 42-47

James, I st: 11-14, 16-19, 21-27, 29-34, 37-47

Jennifer Dawn: 38

Jesse, Twin: 18

John: 12

Jonathan Edward: 38

Joneil Anna: 38

Jordan Elizabeth: 45

Joseph "Hub": 19, 22, 23

Juanita Marie: 29, 40

Kelly Lynn: 39

Kenneth Edward: 28, 38, 43, 44

Kenneth Michael: 38

Kyle John: 39

Landon John: 45

Layla Hope: 45

Lloyd E: 20

Martha Ann: 23

Martha" Anna": 15

Mary Ann: 2, 7, 11, 13, 14, 18, 21, 22, 29

Mary Ann: 28, 38, 43

Mary Jane: 16, 19, 24, 25, 30-34, 40, 41, 46  
 Mary Nell: 19, 23  
 Meghan Ann: 43  
 Michael Lee: 29, 38, 39, 44  
 Michael Todd: 39  
 Michael , 1St: 11-14, 16-19, 21-27, 29-34, 37-47  
 Michelle Nicole: 38, 44  
 Nancy " Nannie" Jane (aka: Nannie): 17, 19, 25  
 Nelli Mae: 20, 26, 34, 41  
 Nick: 39  
 Paul Elvin: 28, 29  
 Paula Jean: 38, 43  
 Richard , 1St: 11-14, 16-19, 21-27, 29-34, 37-47  
 Richard , 2Nd: 11-14, 16-19, 21-27, 29-34, 37-47  
 Richard , 3 Rd: 11-14, 16-19, 21-27, 29-34, 37-47  
 Richardson: 2, 5, 11, 12  
 Robert F: 19, 23  
 Ronald Louis: 29, 39  
 Ryan William: 38  
 Sandra Catherine: 29  
 Sarah: 17  
 Sarah Agnes: 21, 29, 40  
 Silas: 2, 3, 5-14, 16-19, 21-27, 29-34, 37-47  
 Silas: 16  
 Silas , Twin: 18-20, 26, 27, 29, 34, 37-47  
 Thomas Gerald: 29  
 Traci Ann: 39, 45, 46  
 Tricia Lynn: 37, 42  
 Wiley Harrison: 2, 8, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23, 29, 30, 40  
 William: 15  
 William: 12  
 William A: 18  
 William George: 28, 37, 38  
 William Riley: 16, 19, 22, 23, 29, 30, 40  
 William Silas: 2, 6, 11-13  
 Yvonne Renee: 38, 43

*Wallis -*  
 Nannie Lee: 22

*Watson -*  
 Daniel: 30  
 David: 30  
 Debbie: 30  
 Jeremy: 30  
 Rita: 29

*Webb -*  
 Elizabeth: 19

*Weihrouch -*  
 Lavonne Johnny: 26

*Wesolowski -*  
 John: 47  
 MacKenzi Rayne: 47  
 Mi Kay LaJolynn: 47

*Wicker -*  
 Ambrose: 2, 7, 13, 14  
 Fannie: 18  
 George Washington: 22  
 Hazel: 22  
 Hugh " Mack ": 18  
 James: 18  
 James Laurence: 22  
 Johnnie Lee: 22  
 Maggie: 18, 21  
 Mary Polly: 18  
 Mary Sue: 22  
 Nancy Ann: 14

Nannie: 18  
 Nellie: 18  
 Samuel Ambrose: 18  
 Thomas Americus: 18  
 Thomas Mack: 22  
 Virginia Grace: 22  
 Wilk: 18  
*Williamson -*  
 Audrey Lynn: 46  
 Terry: 46  
*Willis -*  
 Cassandra Marie: 43, 47  
 Chris: 30  
 Jenna Lorrain: 43, 47  
 Kenneth Wayne: 43  
*Wines -*  
 Carolyn Ann: 31, 41  
 Cecil Charles: 31  
 Darene: 41  
 Donald Robert: 31  
 Hobert Charles Haskell: 30, 31  
 Hobert Charles Haskell , Jr.: 31, 41  
 Jeffrey: 41  
 Linda Sue Martha: 31, 41  
 Mary Jane: 41  
*Winsett -*  
 Frank K.: 30  
 Janet: 30  
 Jennifer: 30  
*Wyrick -*  
 Ida May: 19



**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Husband:</b>	Silas Upchurch
Born:	1810
in:	Franklin County , North Carolina
Died:	Aft. 1880
in:	Greene County, TN.
Relationship with Father:	Buckner Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Pace - Natural
Age at death (Facts Pg):	70 years +
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I have a copy of the deed for the sale of 72 acres more or less for the sum of \$60 on the 19th day of November 1868. Property was located in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All pages had his and her X as signed. Both Silas and Gilla believed to have passed away after the 1880 census, in Green County TN. They were both in the Green County TN Census of 1870 & 1880. I do believe that most of the Upchurch family in Green County, Tennessee that has lived and died there are in the Cross Anchor Cemetery in the early years it was called Gasis Shed the church and cemetery are in dist.20. Where the family was living. There is a large section of the cemetery where there is no markers and there are very few records for 1800's and 1900's until after the second world war.*

*1880 census Distric 20, Green, Tennessee*

*Listed as living in househould*

Name	Age	Relation	Birthplace	Father Birthplace	Mother Birthplace
Silas Upchurch	70	Self	NC	NC	Nc
Gillie Upchurch	68	Wife	NC	NC	NC
Ansel Upchurch	40	Other	NC	NC	NC
Clara Upchurch	38	Wife	NC	NC	NC
James S Upchurch	10	Son	NC	NC	NC
Nancy Jane Upchurch	8	Dau.	NC	NC	NC
Sarah Upchurch	4	Dau.	NC	NC	NC

*My Great Grandparents*

James G Upchurch	25	Other	NC	NC	NC
Mary Ann Upchurch	20	Wife	NC	NC	NC

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Gilla Parrish
Married:	Abt. 1830
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Randolph County, NC

**Marriage Notes**

56

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>William Silas Upchurch</b>
<b>Source:</b>	(1) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (2) 58th. North Carolina Troops Regmantel Flag. (3) 58th. North Carolina Troops Regmantel Flag # 2.
<b>Born:</b>	1832
<b>in:</b>	Randolph County, NC
<b>Died:</b>	Abt. 06 Jul 1903
<b>in:</b>	Watagua County, North Carolina
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural

<b>Military service:</b>	Civil War, Confederate States Army, Company H. 58th. North Carolina Troops
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I have a copy of William & Sarah's marriage license taken from book #0001 page 306 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. They were married by J. P. H.N. Miller on 01 Dec 1859. In the 1860 census for Caldwell County listed William S 27 yrs old Wife Sarah 48. I also have a copy of the deed for the sale of 100 acres more or less for the sum of \$350 sold on the 23 day of January 1875 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All papers were signed with an X. I have located William S and his wife in the 1900 census of North Carolina, Watauga County, Blue Ridge Twp. living on there 49 ac. farm. They also had a border living with them his name was Redman Church. Listed as a farm labor. I believe that they passed away there after the 1900 census.*

*Record of the Confederate States Army  
Upchurch William S.*

*Resided in Caldwell County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Caldwell county at the age of 29 on July 16, 1862. Mustered in as a private in Company H, 58th. North Carolina troops. Reported absent without leave on august 22, 1863. Returned to duty on October 3, 1863. Reported present from January till August 1864. No further Record*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Wife:</b>	Sarah Triplett
<b>Married:</b>	01 Dec 1859
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	Caldwell County North Carolina
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Marriage License.

**Marriage Notes**

*was married by H.N. Miller J.P.*

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Mary Ann Upchurch</b>
<b>Born:</b>	1835
<b>in:</b>	Randolph county NC
<b>in:</b>	Tennessee
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

*Notes*  
 Mary Ann Upchurch Married James Inglis around 1855 in Caldwell County, North Carolina and to this marriage was born three children. Isabel abt. 1856, Mary 06 May 1859 and Fannie Cornela 03.Sep. 1861. After the death of her husband in the Civil War she moved to Green County Tennessee with her parents Silas & Gilla (Parrish) Upchurch. She remarried to Ambrose Wicker And to this marriage there was one daughter born. In the 1900 census I found Mary Ann to be living in Loudon County, Tennessee listed as head of house also listed in the house was her granddaughter Maggie and her Family Frank M Kiser, Mattie M 5 yrs. and Sam 5 months. Ambrose and Mary Ann raised Maggie. Also in the 1900 census my Great Grandfather James G Upchurch and his family lived just down the road from his sister Mary Ann.

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Husband:</b>	Ambrose Wicker
<b>Marricd:</b>	29 Mar 1869
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	Greene County, TN.
<b>Ending status:</b>	Death of one spouse

*Marriage Notes*

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Wiley Harrison Upchurch</b>
Source:	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
Born:	22 Mar 1837
in:	Randolph county NC
Died:	24 Oct 1916
in:	McMinn County, TN.
Source:	Chris Upchurch, death cert. page.
Relationship with Father:	Silas Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Gilla Parrish - Natural

Age at death (Facts Pg):	80 yrs. 7 months 2 days
Cemetery:	Niota Cemetery, Niota, Tennessee
Source:	Niota Cemetery.
Military service:	Civil War Pension Number S7550

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

**Notes**

*W.H. Upchurch was in the CSA in the Civil War. He was with the 26th. inf NC. I have a copy of his soldiers pension number S7550. Sometime between 1872 and 1873 Wiley and his family moved from Randolph County, North Carolina to Green County, TN. where they were in the 1800 census. Found Wiley Harrison and his family to be living in McMinn County TN. in the 1900 census. That is where I found Harson to be in Niota Cemetery, Niota, TN. death 24 Oct. 1916. Mary Jane remained in Green County, TN. with her family.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw
Married:	13 Dec 1866
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Caldwell County, North Carolina
Source:	Chris Upchurch, Marriage License.

**Marriage Notes**

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Ansel Marion Upchurch</b>
<b>Source:</b>	(1) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (2) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (3) Chris Upchurch, Last Will and Testament.
<b>Born:</b>	1840
<b>in:</b>	Randolph County, NC
<b>Died:</b>	Apr 1927
<b>in:</b>	Greenc County, Tennessee
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural
<b>Military service:</b>	Civil War,Confederate States Army,Company H 58th. North Carolina troops
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
<b>Will:</b>	Last Will and Testament 15th. of Feb. 1911 Greencville, Tennessee
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Last Will and Testament.
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical****Notes**

*Ansel Marion Upchurch was a member of the CSA in the Civil War he was with the 58th. Inf. NC. His Pension number was S414. I have a complete copy of his Pension. In 1920 I found him to be living with his daughter and son in law in Green county Tn. John Moor Bd.1860 was married to Nancy. In 1920 they had two children Bessie 16 years old and Clear 12 years old. Ansel Upchurch was the last of the Silas & Gilla Upchurch children living in the Green County, TN. Ansel's will was drawn up in 1911 naming John Moore as his executor and giving all possessions to John and Nancy. It was probated in April 1927.*

**Records of the Confederate States Army**

*Upchurch Ansel M. Resided in Caldwell County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Caldwell County at the age 22 on May 10, 1862. Mustered in as a private in Company H, 58th. North Carolina Troops. Reported absent without leav on August 22, 1863. Returned to duty on October 3, 1863. Missing in action on May14th. and 15th at Resaca per casualty list published in the North carolina Standard. Sent to hospital on May 17,1864 sick. Furloughed home on an unspecified date. Reported absent on furlough through August 31, 1864.*

**Civil War:**

*Ansel M. Upchurch 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Confederate North Carolina Co. H*

*Ansel Upchurch Caldwell County, North Carolina 10 May 1862 Farmer North Carolina Confederacy*

*Name: Ansel Upchurch*

*Residence: Caldwell County, North Carolina*

*Occupation: Farmer*

*Enlistment Date: 10 May 1862*

*Enlistment Place: Caldwell County, North Carolina*

*Side Served: Confederacy*

*State Served: North Carolina*

*Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 10 May 1862 at the age of 22.*

*Enlisted in Company H, 58th P. Rangers Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 10 May 1862.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Wife:</b>	Clara Pierce
<b>Married:</b>	Abt. 1866
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	North Carolina

**Marriage Notes**

60

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>James G Upchurch</b>
Born:	Nov 1852
in:	Caldwell County NC
Died:	Aft. 1900
in:	Greene County or Loudon County , Tn.
Relationship with Father:	Silas Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Gilla Parrish - Natural
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I have a copy of James G Upchurch's marriage bond. It was signed by James G Upchurch and his brother Ansel Upchurch. Back then it was required to sign a bond to assure the state of Tennessee in the sum of \$1250.00, that there be no lawful cause to prevent a marriage from being solemnize.*

*I also have a copy of there marriage licence. They were married on the 11 th.day Of Dec. 1879.*

*I last located James G and Mary A Upchurch with Frances, Silas, Jesse and William A. in Loudon County, TN. in the 1900 US census 3rd Dist. In 1910 census Mary A. was in Michigan listed as head of household as a widow. I have not found any further info on James G Upchurch. James G Upchurch passed away sometime after the 1900 census In Greene or Loudon County, TN*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Mary Ann Gaddis
Married:	11 Dec 1879
Beginning status:	Marricd
in:	Greeneville TN.
Source:	(1) Marriage Date and Place (2) marriage bond. (3) back of marriage license. (4) bond. (5) bond. (6) marriage bond.
Ending status:	Death of one spouse

**Marriage Notes**

61

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Husband: Silas Upchurch</b>	
Born: 1810	in: Franklin County , North Carolina
Married: Abt. 1830	in: Randolph County, NC
Died: Aft. 1880	in: Greene County, TN.
Father: Buckner Upchurch	
Mother: Mary Pace	
<b>Wife: Gilla Parrish</b>	
Born: 1812	in: Randolph County, NC
Died: Aft. 1880	in: Greene County, TN
Father: Ansel Parrish	
Mother: Winifred Cashet	

CHILDREN	
1	Name: Richardson Upchurch
M	Born: 1830 in: Randolph county NC
	Died: Mar 1910 in: Monroe County Tn
	Married: 26 Apr 1868 in: Caldwell County, North Carolina
	Spouse: Charlotte Elizabeth Thompson
2	Name: William Silas Upchurch
M	Born: 1832 in: Randolph County, NC
	Died: Abt. 06 Jul 1903 in: Watagua County, North Carolina
	Married: 01 Dec 1859 in: Caldwell County North Carolina
	Spouse: Sarah Triplett
3	Name: Mary Ann Upchurch
F	Born: 1835 in: Randolph county NC
	Died: in: Tennessee
	Married: Abt. 1855 in: North Carolina
	Spouse: James Inglis
	Married: 29 Mar 1869 in: Greene County, TN.
	Spouse: Ambrose Wicker
4	Name: Wiley Harrison Upchurch
M	Born: 22 Mar 1837 in: Randolph county NC
	Died: 24 Oct 1916 in: McMinn County, TN.
	Married: 13 Dec 1866 in: Caldwell County, North Carolina
	Spouse: Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw
5	Name: Ansel Marion Upchurch
M	Born: 1840 in: Randolph County, NC
	Died: Apr 1927 in: Greene County, Tennessee
	Married: Abt. 1866 in: North Carolina
	Spouse: Clara Pierce
6	Name: James G Upchurch
M	Born: Nov 1852 in: Caldwell County NC
	Died: Aft. 1900 in: Greene County or Loudon County , Tn.
	Married: 11 Dec 1879 in: Greeneville TN.
	Spouse: Mary Ann Gaddis

Notes for Silas Upchurch.

I have a copy of the deed for the sale of 72 acres more or less for the sum of \$60 on the 19th day of November 1868. Property was located in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All pages had his and her X as signed. Both Silas and Gilla believed to have passed away after the 1880 census, in Green County TN. They were both in the Green County TN Census of 1870 & 1880. I do believe that most of the Upchurch family in Green County, Tennessee that has lived and died there are in the Cross Anchor Cemetery in the early years it was called Gasis Shed the church and cemetery are in dist.20. Where the family was living. There is a large section of the cemetery where there is no markers and there are very few records for 1800's and 1900's until after the second world war.

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Husband:</b>	<b>Silas Upchurch</b>
Born:	1810
in:	Franklin County , North Carolina
Died:	Aft. 1880
in:	Greene County, TN.
Relationship with Father:	Buckner Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Pace - Natural
Age at death (Facts Pg):	70 years +
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*I have a copy of the deed for the sale of 72 acres more or less for the sum of \$60 on the 19th day of November 1868. Property was located in Caldwell County, North Carolina. All pages had his and her X as signed. Both Silas and Gilla believed to have passed away after the 1880 census, in Green County TN. They were both in the Green County TN Census of 1870 & 1880. I do believe that most of the Upchurch family in Green County, Tennessee that has lived and died there are in the Cross Anchor Cemetery in the early years it was called Gasis Shed the church and cemetery are in dist.20. Where the family was living. There is a large section of the cemetery where there is no markers and there are very few records for 1800's and 1900's until after the second world war.*

*1880 census Distric 20, Green, Tennessee*

*Listed as living in houseould*

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Relation</i>	<i>Birthplace</i>	<i>Father Birthplace</i>	<i>Mother Birthplace</i>
<i>Silas Upchurch</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>Nc</i>
<i>Gillie Upchurch</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Ansel Upchurch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Clara Upchurch</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>James S Upchurch</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Nancy Jane Upchurch</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dau.</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Sarah Upchurch</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dau.</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>

*My Great Grandparents*

<i>James G Upchurch</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Other</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>Mary Ann Upchurch</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>	<i>NC</i>

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Gilla Parrish
Married:	Abt. 1830
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Randolph County, NC

**Marriage Notes**



**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Wife:</b>	<b>Gilla Parrish</b>
<b>Born:</b>	1812
<b>in:</b>	Randolph County, NC
<b>Died:</b>	Aft. 1880
<b>in:</b>	Greene County, TN
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Ansel Parrish - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Winifred Caset - Natural
<b>Age at death (Facts Pg):</b>	68 years +
<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	

**Medical**

**Notes**

*Gilla (Parrish)Upchurch was in her fathers will of 1860 in Davidson County North Carolina and the court ordered the sale of 400 acres more or less. Each entitled to one shre there was 11 children in the family.*

(64)

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Mary Ann Upchurch</b>
<b>Born:</b>	1835
<b>in:</b>	Randolph county NC
<b>in:</b>	Tennessee
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

*Notes*

*Mary Ann Upchurch Married James Inglis around 1855 in Caldwell County, North Carolina and to this marriage was born three children. Isabel abt. 1856, Mary 06 May 1859 and Fannie Cornela 03, Sep. 1861. After the death of her husband in the Civil War she moved to Green County Tennessee with her parents Silas & Gilla (Parrish) Upchurch. She remarried to Ambrose Wicker And to this marriage there was one daughter born. In the 1900 census I found Mary Ann to be living in Loudon County, Tennessee listed as head of house also listed in the house was her granddaughter Maggie and her Family Frank M Kiser, Mattie M 5 yrs. and Sam 5 months. Ambrose and Mary Ann raised Maggie. Also in the 1900 census my Great Grandfather James G Upchurch and his family lived just down the road from his sister Mary Ann.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Husband:</b>	Ambrose Wicker
<b>Marricd:</b>	29 Mar 1869
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	Greene County, TN.
<b>Ending status:</b>	Death of one spouse

**Marriage Notes**

(65)

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Wiley Harrison Upchurch</b>
Source:	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
Born:	22 Mar 1837
in:	Randolph county NC
Died:	24 Oct 1916
in:	McMinn County, TN.
Source:	Chris Upchurch, death cert. page.
Relationship with Father:	Silas Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Gilla Parrish - Natural
Age at death (Facts Pg):	80 yrs. 7 months 2 days
Cemetery:	Niota Cemetery, Niota, Tennessee
Source:	Niota Cemetery.
Military service:	Civil War Pension Number S7550

**Address and Phone(s)**

**Medical**

*Notes*

*W.H.Upchurch was in the CSA in the Civil War. He was with the 26th.inf NC. I have a copy of his soldiers pension number S7550. Sometime between 1872 and 1873 Wiley and his family moved from Randolph County, North Carolina to Green County, TN. where they were in the 1800 census. Found Wiley Harrison and his family to be living in McMinn County TN. in the 1900 census. That is where I found Harson to be in Niota Cemetery, Niota, TN. death 24 Oct. 1916. Mary Jane remained in Green County, TN. with her family.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw
Married:	13 Dec 1866
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Caldwell County, North Carolina
Source:	Chris Upchurch, Marriage License.

*Marriage Notes*

66

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Ansel Marion Upchurch</b>
<b>Source:</b>	(1) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (2) Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War. (3) Chris Upchurch, Last Will and Testament.
<b>Born:</b>	1840
<b>in:</b>	Randolph County, NC
<b>Died:</b>	Apr 1927
<b>in:</b>	Greene County, Tennessee
<b>Relationship with Father:</b>	Silas Upchurch - Natural
<b>Relationship with Mother:</b>	Gilla Parrish - Natural
<b>Military service:</b>	Civil War, Confederate States Army, Company H 58th. North Carolina troops
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Confederate States Army Civil War.
<b>Will:</b>	Last Will and Testament 15th. of Feb. 1911 Greeneville, Tennessee
<b>Source:</b>	Chris Upchurch, Last Will and Testament.

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

**Notes**

*Ansel Marion Upchurch was a member of the CSA in the Civil War he was with the 58th. Inf. NC. His Pension number was S414. I have a complete copy of his Pension. In 1920 I found him to be living with his daughter and son in law in Green county Tn. John Moor Bd. 1860 was married to Nancy. In 1920 they had two children Bessie 16 years old and Clear 12 years old. Ansel Upchurch was the last of the Silas & Gilla Upchurch children living in the Green County, TN. Ansel's will was drawn up in 1911 naming John Moore as his executor and giving all possessions to John and Nancy. It was probated in April 1927.*

*Records of the Confederate States Army*

*Upchurch Ansel M. Resided in Caldwell County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Caldwell County at the age 22 on May 10, 1862. Mustered in as a private in Company H, 58th. North Carolina Troops. Reported absent without leave on August 22, 1863. Returned to duty on October 3, 1863. Missing in action on May 14th. and 15th at Resaca per casualty list published in the North Carolina Standard. Sent to hospital on May 17, 1864 sick. Furloughed home on an unspecified date. Reported absent on furlough through August 31, 1864.*

*Civil War:*

*Ansel M. Upchurch 58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry Confederate North Carolina Co. H*

*Ansel Upchurch Caldwell County, North Carolina 10 May 1862 Farmer North Carolina Confederacy*

*Name: Ansel Upchurch*

*Residence: Caldwell County, North Carolina*

*Occupation: Farmer*

*Enlistment Date: 10 May 1862*

*Enlistment Place: Caldwell County, North Carolina*

*Side Served: Confederacy*

*State Served: North Carolina*

*Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 10 May 1862 at the age of 22.*

*Enlisted in Company H, 58th P. Rangers Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 10 May 1862.*

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
<b>Wife:</b>	Clara Pierce
<b>Married:</b>	Abt. 1866
<b>Beginning status:</b>	Married
<b>in:</b>	North Carolina

**Marriage Notes**

**Family Group Sheet**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>James G Upchurch</b>
Born:	Nov 1852
in:	Caldwell County NC
Died:	Aft. 1900
in:	Greene County or Loudon County , Tn.
Relationship with Father:	Silas Upchurch - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Gilla Parrish - Natural

<b>Address and Phone(s)</b>	
-----------------------------	--

**Medical**

*Notes*  
 I have a copy of James G Upchurch's marriage bond. It was signed by James G Upchurch and his brother Ansel Upchurch. Back then it was required to sign a bond to assure the state of Tennessee in the sum of \$1250.00, that there be no lawful cause to prevent a marriage from being solemnize.  
 I also have a copy of there marriage licence. They were married on the 11 th.day 0f Dec. 1879.  
 I last located James G and Mary A Upchurch with Frances, Silas, Jesse and William A. in Loudon County, TN. in the 1900 US census 3rd Dist. In 1910 census Mary A. was in Michigan listed as head of household as a widow. I have not found any further info on James G Upchurch. James G Upchurch passed away sometime after the 1900 census In Greene or Loudon County, TN

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Mary Ann Gaddis
Marricd:	11 Dec 1879
Beginning status:	Marricd
in:	Greeneville TN.
Source:	(1) Marriage Date and Place (2) marriage bond. (3) back of marriage license. (4) bond. (5) bond. (6) marriage bond.
Ending status:	Death of onc spouse

**Marriage Notes**

## Files Partially Processed

(69)

The attached files were a ~~part of~~ an attachment to an email 27 MAY 2013 Christopher Silar U to RPU - They have been partially processed as of 4 JUN 2013 and further processing will await Bob Rich initially FTM.

Note earlier packet <sup>ERIC JAMES U</sup> ~~problemas~~ was email of 3 MAY 2013 - also awaiting processing. on to FTM - murder same family.

appears to be nephew of Christopher Silar U & the stuff Eric sent appears to have been generated by Christopher Silar U.

Note about

Eric &

Chris are

both involved

RPU Note - 6 SEP 2014 - This packet has been held for months to be fully processed. I was COUNTRY on Bob Rich at first & then may have to address FTM so I could make input there. So far FTM has been a real hard to crack - maybe later?

For now need to move the old fashion way ??

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Family History Renewal  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Wed, Jul 22, 2015 4:17 pm  
To: "Eric---14 Upchurch" <ericupchurch14@gmail.com>

*NOTE - The name of the library Eric  
Eric James to whom this was sent  
is not an AF member - RPH  
2 DEC 2015*

Attach: 2015 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families January 9 2015 Revision 2.docx

Dear

eric ---

You have been a strong supporter of our family history work on Upchurch and Allied Families. However, I note that you did not renew your membership for 2015 for which the cost is \$20. I hope you will renew using the attached form or go to our AF website and use PayPal.

We have continued to make great progress and are maintaining and improving our two websites [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com) and [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com). There is much more to do and I hope you will renew your membership and also let me know how else you can help.

We have an amazing collection, but our ability to preserve the information and keep it online long-term depends on having the support of many. Can I count on your continued support and input?

With all best wishes,  
Phil Upchurch

Copyright © 2003-2015. All rights reserved.

# GEDCOM FILES

CREATED BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

- #1 The Upchurch's from 1620-1810 - 11 pages
- #2 The Upchurch's from 1810-2011 - 53 pages

These two files sent as a part of an email 3 MAY 2013 from Eric James U (A nephew of CSU "Uncle Sunny") of RPU. I printed & deleted the files. May need to get Eric to resend.

This is a nice set of records to test our Ancestry.com platform as a new home for Master outlines should we decide to go that route - RPU 8 MAY 2013

Christopher Silas U in G3/0. Silas U s/o  
James G. U of the Richard U, III / Brothers  
U Sublan. Silas U Line - C325

Note -  
The two attached files  
need to be processed  
manually unless our  
new platform is  
perfect - RPU 8 MAY 2013



ERIC LEE

ERIC LEE U

CA Bestis

MDM

UPCHURCH	ERIC	LEE	07/22/1981	MALE	HOFF	SAN DIEGO
----------	------	-----	------------	------	------	-----------

ERIC LYNN

ERIC

LYNN U

○ CA Britter

MOM

UPCHURCH	KENNETH	L	12/07/1969	MALE	ROGAN	SAN MATEO
UPCHURCH	KEISHA	R	07/14/1973	FEMALE	ROGAN	SAN MATEO
UPCHURCH	RODNEY	M	11/22/1974	MALE	ROGAN	SANTA CLARA
UPCHURCH	WILBERT	D	04/12/1976	MALE	ROGAN	SANTA CLARA
UPCHURCH	ETOI	P	06/20/1977	FEMALE	ROGAN	SAN MATEO
UPCHURCH	ERIC	LYNN	04/06/1979	MALE	ROGAN	SANTA CLARA

ERIC M

ERIC M

U



FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Asby A  
Upchurch Eric M ↗  
Upchurch Robert A  
Upchurch Deb J

Church  
1001 Whiteoak Rd  
39 Stoney Dr

Dagsboro  
Dover  
Dover  
Millsboro

DE 19939 302-732-9479  
DE 19901-7447 302-736-0108  
DE 19901-9734 302-674-3765  
DE 19966 302-934-9776

① See It's 28 NOV 1997 Juanita Ernestine U D R PA

I. Benjamin Riley U, Sr (M.D.) of the James U, IV /  
Burrill U Sulclan - John Tilbman Riley U Sr

A. Benjamin Riley U, b 17 JAN 1916 md 3 APR 1948  
Marion Ganett b 20 MAR 1930

1. Gail U md (1) Delwayne Whitfield

a. Jerod A. Can

b. Tasha Renee Can

2. Glenda U md (1) Demitt C. Bowker

a. Justin E. U, USN, Petty Officer 3rd Class

3. Ben Keith U md (1) Chantlyn --

a. Tamera Renee U

b. Cassandra Lee U

4. Gary R. U md (1) Nancy Lynn --

a. Jason Riley U

b. Eric Maurice U

② See It's 20 MAR 1998 Juanita Ernestine U D R PA

EM U b 25 OCT 1975 (Spearman, Hansford Co, TX).

③ TX Births

UPCHURCH | ERIC | MAURICE | 10-25-1975 | m | HANSFORD

ERIC MICHAEL

ERIC MICHAEL U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Eric Michael Upchurch</u> ↑	24-Oct-91	Male	Dallas	Paul Girard Upchurch	Cynthia Norma Tesmer

① see ltr 8 JUN 1989 Reba Davis U & RPU

Eric U and Kim — . Eric is son of  
Billy Edwin U & gr of George Ireland, U, Sr  
of the Richard U, III / Clarence U subd. .  
Eric is an Engineer - oil .

② see ltr 18 JUL 1989 Mylla Lane U & RPU

Eric Roberto U b 16 MAR 1962 (Muskogee, OK)  
and 7 SEP 1985 (TULSA, OK) Kimberly Richards b  
5 NOV 1962 (Philadelphia, PA)

ERIC STEVEN U

○ See It1 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor DORPA - Pg 11  
- From the Internet - no specific sources

I. Steven Lloyd U m218 NOV 1983 ( )

Kathy Deanne Parker

A. Ian Parker U h22 SEP 1984 (Midwest City, OK)

B. Eric Steven U h23 MAR 1987 (Midwest City, OK)

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 9

Certif	Child's name <sup>1</sup>	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
19598	UPCHURCH DONNAL G	3	28	1936	WAYNE	DANIEL ANTHA			9	40		1936
31195	UPCHURCH DONNIE LYNN	5	27	1961	WAYNE	RIDDLE DELIA	1961		6	63		1961 1 19
7753	UPCHURCH DOROTHY M	4	17	1927	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE				16		1929 9
8420	UPCHURCH DORTHY M	2	10	1927	MCCRK	UPCHURCH MONTREL				17		1927 9
35957	UPCHURCH DOUGLAS JOE	8	22	1983	PLSKI	INMAN BOBBIE	1983		9	72 L		1983 1 15
9309	UPCHURCH DUSTIN LEE	2	27	1984	PLSKI	ROBINSON ANITA	1984		3	19 F		1984 1 6
16173	UPCHURCH DUSTIN MILES	5	9	1991	CMPBL	CAHOE CYNTHIA	1991		5	33 K		1991 1 20
62342	UPCHURCH EARL H	12	12	1939	HARLN	CRISWELL MONTIE			9	125		1939
30164	UPCHURCH EASTER M	4	9	1939	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE			9	61		1939
12528	UPCHURCH EDDIE F	3	11	1941	CLNTN	NEAL EVELYN				26		1941 9
69000	UPCHURCH EDITH M	12	24	1945	WAYNE	PIERCY OPAL				138		1945 9
28233	UPCHURCH EDNA M	5	8	1925	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE				57		1925 9
59409	UPCHURCH EDWIN RAY	12	7	1965	WAYNE	MORGAN RUTH	1965		12	119		1965 1 13
55558	UPCHURCH EFFIE M	7	15	1947	WAYNE	DORS PEARL				112		1947 9
19287	UPCHURCH ELIZA	3	30	1932	WAYNE	LOWE VERA			9	39		1932
32196	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH MARIANNE	8	14	1967	HNSDN	RIDDLE VIRGINIA	1967		8	65 R		1967 2 22
21916	UPCHURCH ELIZEBETH F	4	30	1922	CALWY	HOUSTON MAGGIE				44		1922 9
69516	UPCHURCH ELLEN J	8	23	1942	WAYNE	WOODS BERTHA				140		1942 9
55184	UPCHURCH ELMAR	10	10	1935	WAYNE	BROWN MARY			9	111		1935
4870	UPCHURCH ELMER G	1	20	1939	WAYNE	DOSS MAUDIE			9	10		1939
29711	UPCHURCH ELMER	1	6	25	1922	MCCRK BRYANT				60		1922 9
60214	UPCHURCH ELMER	11	27	1930	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE				121		1930 9
61138	UPCHURCH ELMER	11	19	1922	CLNTN	BENTON LINDA				123		1922 9
4770	UPCHURCH ELSIE L	1	13	1930	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE				10		1930 9
36249	UPCHURCH ELSIE SUE	7	6	1962	WAYNE	CHRISWELL HILDA	1962		7	73 A		1962 2 16
91048	UPCHURCH ELSIE LAVERN	7	4	1935	FULTN	LOVE MATTIE	1993		2	187 B		1993 8 9
54231	UPCHURCH ELVA N	9	2	1939	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE			9	109		1939
4092	UPCHURCH EMILY RAYNE	2	22	1996	DAVES	BARNETT DANIELLE	1996		2	9 D		1996 2 29
11178	UPCHURCH ERIC TYLER	3	6	1991	PLSKI	NEW JENNIFER	1991		3	23 A		1991 1 26
36978	UPCHURCH ERNEST C	6	26	1939	WAYNE	CHOATE HATTIE			9	74		1939
61491	UPCHURCH ERWIN A	4	25	1938	CLNTN	ABSTON MINNIE			9	123		1938
61014	UPCHURCH ESTILL P	11	24	1934	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSEY			9	123		1934
17904	UPCHURCH EULA B	2	9	1937	WAYNE	BELL ESSA			9	36		1937
56604	UPCHURCH EULA G	12	7	1928	CLNTN	BERTRAM LINNIE				114		1928 9
43238	UPCHURCH EVERETT R	10	1	1924	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EULIS				87		1942 9
9471	UPCHURCH FARREL AUTHOR NEAL	2	25	1999	JEFFN	MCNEAR KATHY	1999		3	19 M		1999 1 8



① See p. 4 MAY 1985 Donald Eugene U (b 1924) & RON)

Eric Warren U b 15 JUN 1982 (John, IL) is son

of Warren Dean U II, gr of Warren Dean U, Sr & gr

of Floyd David U of the David Philip U b 19812

group. - Benjamin Ira U - William U IV /

David U subclass.

WHITE W MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3

GROOM'S NAME		GRD.M.	AGE	CO.	1	BRIDE'S NAME		BRIDE	AGE	CO.	2	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE		
GIBSON	ALAN	B	20	CLINTON	0	UPCHURCH	LOIS	J	20	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	5	13	78
GREGORY	JAMES	P	51		2	UPCHURCH	BETTY	J	52	WAYNE	2	WAYNE	8	3	1991
GREGORY	JEFFREY	T	29	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	VIRGINIA	A	27	BRECKINRIDGE	0	WAYNE	1	20	1990
GRIDER	BILLY	F	27	RUSSELL	1	UPCHURCH	JOY	S	31	RUSSELL	1	ADAIR	11	23	77
HANCOCK	CARLOS		55	CLINTON	1	UPCHURCH	DELIA		48	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	4	26	1986
HELTON	GLENNIS	D	21	MAGOFFIN	0	UPCHURCH	AUTUMN		18	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	12	20	80
HICKS	BILLY	J	21		1	UPCHURCH	SHIRLEY		18		0		6	7	1997
HOLLAR	DANNY	L	47	ANDERSON	1	UPCHURCH	BILLIE	R	44	FRANKLIN	2	ANDERSON	5	13	1995
HUGHES	ANDREW	M	23		0	UPCHURCH	HEATHER	A	21	WARREN	0	WARREN	9	1	1990
HUGHES	CHRSTPR	G	17	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH	MARCIE	L	17	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1	3	1997
HURD	JOHN	D	24	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	MARTHA	L	23	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	8	23	1993
HUTCHINSON	DON	R	50	WAYNE	2	UPCHURCH	MIRANDA	C	50	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	4	4	1998
HUTCHINSON	GARRY	S	22	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH	VALERIE	L	23	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	6	22	1991
INGRAM	MARTY	D	29	CHRISTIAN	0	UPCHURCH	CAMMIE	L	22	SHELBY	0	SHELBY	6	6	1992
JAMES	PATRICK	D	23	DAVISS	0	UPCHURCH	DANIELL	D	21	DAVISS	1	DAVISS	7	11	1998
JOHNSON	DAVID	W	29	FRANKLIN	2	UPCHURCH	PAULA	R	29	FRANKLIN	1	FRANKLIN	8	24	1985
JOHNSON	WILLIAM	A	51	CAMPBELL	1	UPCHURCH	JOYCE	A	37	CAMPBELL	1	CAMPBELL	12	4	81
JONES	GREGORY	L	22	MAGOFFIN	0	UPCHURCH	SCARLET	N	23	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	8	13	83
KIDD	JEFF	A	23	MAGOFFIN	1	UPCHURCH	L SHANN		18	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	3	12	1988
KIEFER	ROBERT	M	29	JEFFERSON	0	UPCHURCH	LIBBY	L	25	JEFFERSON	1	JEFFERSON	10	12	1990
KING	DAVID	L	33	PULASKI	1	UPCHURCH	SHANNON		24	MAGOFFIN	1	MAGOFFIN	7	18	1993
LAIR	BOBBY	J	26	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH	TERRI	L	26	CLINTON	1	WAYNE	11	3	1991
LATHAM	MICHAEL	E	23	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH	RITA	A	20	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1	3	84
LEE	JASON	W	21	JEFFERSON	0	UPCHURCH	ERICA	J	18	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	1	5	1990
LINVILLE	JAMES	H	23	ROBERTSON	0	UPCHURCH	MARTHA	L	19	ROBERTSON	0	ROBERTSON	5	6	1989
LOWE	CHRSTPR	W	21	WAYNE	0	UPCHURCH	ANGELA	M	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	6	24	1995
MARTIN	DILLARD		73		2	UPCHURCH	BETTY	L	51	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	12	24	1998
MAUPIN	HOWARD	C	23	CLINTON	0	UPCHURCH	SUSAN	F	25	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	1	10	76
MCCOY	RONNIE	T	28	CALDWELL	2	UPCHURCH	FELISHA	Y	29	CALDWELL	2	CALDWELL	9	9	1995
MOON	TRACY		17	GREEN	0	UPCHURCH	GLENDA		16	GREEN	0	GREEN	2	17	84
MOORE	DOUGLAS	E	42	MARSHALL	1	UPCHURCH	FAYETTA	C	41	MARSHALL	2	MARSHALL	2	4	83
NIXON	CALVIN	L	21	JEFFERSON	0	UPCHURCH	LIZA	M	22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	6	11	1988

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (52), (53)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

○ See file 14 JAN 1994 Monroe Johnson U, fr. DRAM

I. Monroe Johnson U, Sr of the Richard U, III/Calvin U, I Subdary - former Monroe U, II line

A. Monroe Johnson U, Jr.

1. Monroe Johnson U b 22 APR 1949

a. Erica Jo Kleinets → Erica Jo U (Adopted)  
b 26 OCT 1971

b. Elizabeth Allie U b 11 MAY 1978

2. Harold Toby U

a. Tammy Lynn U b 9 JUL 1971

3. John Almer U, II b 15 JAN 1956 (Fulton Co, GA)

md 1st 14 JUN 1975 (Henry Co, GA) Lisa Jonetta

Ray b 29 DEC 1954 (Albany, GA) - one child

md 2nd 28 MAY 1983 (Henry Co, GA). Judy Ann

Thompson b 23 SEP 1956 - one child

a. Carolyn Amanda U b 9 MAY 1978

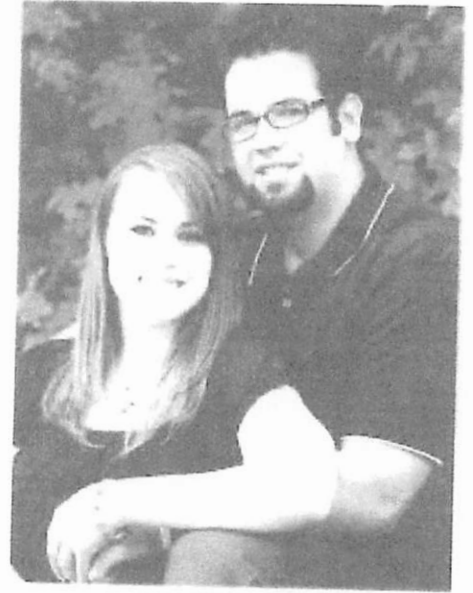
b. Sean Thomas U b 26 JUN 1985

○ Input from 19 DEC 2009 Email Ann Poe Ed RPM

From: Southeastern Missourian Newspapers

This Upchurch Group likely traces back to the Ballinger Co, MO  
Upchurch - Harmon U / James U VII  
Substan. The article reproduces poorly. For original see Profile of the bride ERIKA SHEA U & Extract below.

Upchurch - Perez



Laure Upchurch of Jackson and Richard Upchurch of St. Louis announce the engagement of their daughter, Erika Shea Upchurch, to Francisco Javier Perez. He is the son of Gloria Perez of Houston, Texas, and the late Javier Perez, both originally from Venezuela.

Upchurch is a 2003 graduate of Jackson High School. She received a bachelor's degree in business administration, with emphasis in integrated marketing communications, from Southeast Missouri State University in 2008. She is a personal banker at US Bank in Cape Girardeau.

Perez is a 2004 graduate of Archbishop Carroll High School in Miami, Fla. He received his bachelor's degree in business administration, with emphasis in international business and economics, from Southeast in 2008. He expects to receive a master's degree in finance from the university in May 2010. He is a graduate student in the financial aid department at the university.

A Jan. 3, 2010, wedding is planned at Immaculate Conception Church in Jackson.

I - - U

△ A. Richard U - of St. Louis, MO <sup>Name</sup>

△ Md (?) LAURIE - Name of Jackson, MO

△ I. ERICA SHEA U  
To marry 2 JAN 2010  
(Jackson, MO)

△ FRANCISCO JAVIER PEREZ

Note: It appears Richard & Laurie

are estranged, separated, or divorced.

Jackson is in Cape Girardeau Co, MO

ERIKA

U

XID 58440

①  
25 FEB  
2010

**Subject:** Website Contact form submitted by Erika Upchurch  
**From:** ~~e.k.upchurch@gmail.com~~  
**Date:** Thu, Feb 25, 2010 2:48 pm  
**To:** phil@upchurchstory.com

(Geo U / Shadrack U GC  
Hiram U Line

Hiram Hiram U CS 15

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Upchurch:

Name: Erika Upchurch

Email: ~~e.k.upchurch@gmail.com~~

My name is Erika Upchurch, my grandfather, Walter Clay Upchurch, is originally from Kentucky, so I imagine we belong to the George Upchurch clan.  
I would information on subscribing to the Upchurch Bulletin.

Thank you!  
Erika

②  
26 FEB  
2010

**Subject:** RE: Website Contact form submitted by Erika Upchurch  
**From:** phil@upchurchstory.com  
**Date:** Fri, Feb 26, 2010 6:03 am  
**To:** ~~e.k.upchurch@gmail.com~~

HI Erika---

Delighted to hear from you. I do have your family in my records. You belong to the George U./Shadrack U. Subclan and to the Hiram U. line in that Subclan.

You can subscribe to the 2010 Upchurch Bulletin by sending me, Robert P. Upchurch, \$10 at 351 Shetland Valley Court, Chesterfield, MO 63005. There will be one issue in 2010 to be produced this fall.

For new cooperators, such as yourself, I offer for \$40 to go through all 100 issues of the Upchurch Bulletin and to pick out 8 issues I think might be of most interest to them. You can let me know if this interests you.

I hope we can exchange more details. I note your grandfather had three children. Were there more? Which of these was your father?

Thanks for your interest.

Phil Upchurch

③  
26 FEB  
2010

**Subject:** Re: Website Contact form submitted by Erika Upchurch  
**From:** Erika Upchurch ~~e.k.upchurch@gmail.com~~  
**Date:** Fri, Feb 26, 2010 10:25 am  
**To:** phil@upchurchstory.com

Phil,

My father is Rick Lane Upchurch born 1954. You are correct, he has 2 siblings - twins Rita Gay Upchurch Stanley and Ronald Dean Upchurch born 1956. Rita has two sons Benjamin (married to Ryan O'Connell - four children) and Matthew (married to Alyssa Hayes - one child). I have two brothers - Richard born 1984 and Brandon born 1986. Brandon was married in 2009 to Karen Carrigan.  
I hope to send you the subscription fee very soon.

Thank you!  
Erika

④ 12 JULY 2010 - Erika U is now connected to me on LINKEDIN - I am not quite sure what this gets either of us. - RPH - Her FAT Rick U - System VP of Institutional Effectiveness at National American University.

ERTN

U

XID-55036

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)  
PG 60

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

a. WILLIAM HENRY U b 1852

2. CHARLES KELLY U b 1885 - FOUNDER HIS  
CHILDREN SHOWN BELOW (#10)

- ..... 10 Marie E. Upchurch b: 28 Aug 1917 in High Falls, Moore County, North Carolina d: 16 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles, California
- ..... +[1] Robert Hilton Tony Anthony b: 25 Aug 1912 in North Carolina d: 04 Apr 2003 in Aromas, Monterey, California
- ..... 11 Barbara Jean Bobbie Anthony b: 16 Nov 1938 in Guilford County, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
- ..... +Jasper Skip Rowland
- ..... 12 Chip Rowland b: Abt. 1958 in South Carolina
- ..... 12 Anthony Rowland b: Abt. 1960 in South Carolina
- ..... 11 Wayne Hoyle Anthony b: 20 Jul 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
- ..... +Paula Claire Bartolucci b: 16 Jan 1947 in Jersey City, New Jersey m: 19 Jun 1971 in Los Angeles, California
- ..... 12 Zachariah Emerson Zack Anthony b: 28 Jun 1979 in Paradise, Butte County, California
- ..... +Christina J. Colaianni m: 23 Mar 2002 in Los Angeles, California
- ..... 12 Lucas Paul Luke Anthony b: 12 Sep 1983 in Paradise, Butte County, California
- ..... 10 William Lynn John Upchurch b: 15 Aug 1919 in High Falls, Moore County, North Carolina d: 21 May 1973 in Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina
- ..... +Helen Gabriel b: 1915 in Syria m: Abt. 1940
- ..... 11 Larry Upchurch
- ..... 11 Joyce Lynn Upchurch
- ..... 11 William Lynn Jr. Upchurch b: 25 Feb 1944 in Guilford County, North Carolina
- ..... \*2nd Wife of William Lynn John Upchurch:
- ..... +Clara Jane Tinky Maness b: 26 Apr 1920 in Moore County, North Carolina m: Abt. 1957
- ..... 11 Kenneth Dale Upchurch b: 09 Mar 1958 in Guilford County, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
- ..... +Sue
- ..... 12 Kenneth Dale Jr. Upchurch b: 24 Feb 1984 in Brevard County, NC
- ..... 12 James Aaron Upchurch b: 06 Mar 1985 in Brevard County, NC
- ..... 11 William Lynn Jr. Upchurch b: 16 May 1959 in Guilford County, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
- ..... +Sylvia Dianne Burgess b: 06 Jan 1955
- ..... 12 Jonathon Upchurch
- ..... 12 Erin Upchurch b: in North Carolina
- ..... +Andy Brown
- ..... 10 Robert Hoyle Upchurch b: 23 Aug 1923 in High Falls, Moore County, North Carolina d: 06 Oct 1944 in China
- ..... 10 Charles Kelly Jr. Upchurch b: 14 Feb 1927 in High Falls, Moore County, North Carolina d: 08 May 2004 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
- ..... +Lola Angeline Davis b: 1930 in Hoke County, North Carolina
- ..... 11 Donna Rene Upchurch b: 25 Jun 1955 in Greensboro, Guilford County, NC
- ..... +Michael Lee Moore b: 1948 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina m: 16 Feb in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
- ..... 12 Justin Moore b: in Columbia, South Carolina
- ..... 12 Chelsea Moore b: in Columbia, South Carolina
- ..... 11 Charles Kelly III Upchurch b: 08 Apr 1959 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
- ..... +Laura Marie Bucci b: 20 Oct 1961 m: 07 Apr 1984 in Durham County, North Carolina
- ..... 12 Jennifer Upchurch
- ..... 12 Ashley Upchurch
- ..... 12 Scott Upchurch

ERIN ALEXANDRIA

ERIN ALEXANDRIA U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - RICHMOND CO

Byron Nelson Upchurch	19 Oct 1949	Richmond	Lewis Wilson Upchurch
Frances Gwenevere Upchurch	13 Dec 1951	Richmond	Lewis Wilson Upchurch
<u>Erin Alexandria Upchurch</u> ↑	6 Mar 1987	Richmond	Danny Lewis Upchurch

① See Ltr 7 NOV 1988 Annie Elizabeth U & RPH

Erin Nicole U ↑ b27 MAR 1984 (Richmond, VA)

is dau of Derrick Ray U, Sr of the Nathan U, I/  
Burtis U subclass - Charles David U, Sr.



① Erin Renee U b. 25 APR 1983 in dau of John Edward U  
of the William U IV / Abel U Sr Sublan - John  
Benjamin U (42, Pg 26)

② see ltr 19 JUN 1989 Patricia Ann U to RP4  
Erin Renée U b. 25 APR 1983 (Eugene, DE)

REUBIN U (AKA RUBIN U) (POSSIBLY REUBIN L. U)  
 b 1819 (HENRY CO, TN) is likely of the John U, III /  
 John U, II Subclass - but the exact fit has  
 as yet not been established - RPU 25 OCT 2011  
 [In 1880 the Reubin U Family was the only  
 Upchurch Family in Weakley Co, TN]

1860 CENSUS - TN  
 HENRY CO. DIST.  
 17; PO = PARIS

1870 CENSUS - TN  
 HENRY CO. DIST  
 4; PO = PARIS

1880 CENSUS - TN  
 WEAKLEY CO.  
 GASTON JONES & MT. PELTA

Reuben Upchurch 1829 31 TN  
 Judith E Upchurch 1839 21 TN  
 Judia A Upchurch 1858 2 TN

Name FARMER Age  
 R Upchurch 1819 51 TN  
 J L Upchurch 1840 30 KY?  
 E J Upchurch 1859 11 KY?  
 M Upchurch 1865 5 IA  
 Wm Upchurch 1867 3 TN  
 J A Smith 1859 11 TN

Name FARMER REUBEN? Age  
 Ruben Upchurch HD 1820 60 TN  
 Judy L. Upchurch WIF 1830 50  
 Louisa Upchurch DAU 1861 19  
 Margret L. Upchurch DAU 1865 15  
 William Upchurch SON 1868 13  
 Many E. Upchurch DAU 1868 12  
 Josephine B. Upchurch DAU 1872 8  
 Rissy L. Upchurch DAU 1875 5  
 Walter W. Upchurch SON 1880 5m

I - - U

Δ A. REUBIN L. U b 1819  
 MD 1860 (HENRY CO, TN)

Δ JULIA L. JENKINS "JUDY" → [MAY HAVE BEEN  
 Δ 1. JULIA A. U [JUDIA?] [E.J.U] HIS 2ND WIF - RPU]

Δ 2. LOUISA U  
 Δ 3. MARGARET L. U MD 1889 (?)  
 Δ 4. W<sup>m</sup> CHARLES U ELIZ. CAROLYN TYLER  
 Δ 5. MARY E. U  
 Δ 6. JOSEPHINE

Upchurch Family Tree

Owner: bettyparks54

Tucker Family Tree

Owner: billrt\_1



William Charles Upchurch  
 Birth Mar 8, 1868 in Paris, Tennessee, USA  
 Death Jan 16, 1951 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri.

Ruben Upchurch  
 Birth abt 1819 in Tennessee  
 Death

Family Members

U.S. Civil War Soldiers,

Name: R. L. Upchurch Δ 7. RISSY  
 Side: Confederate  
 45th Regiment,  
 Tennessee Infantry

Company: C  
 Rank In: Private  
 Rank Out: Private  
 Tennessee State Marriages,  
 Name: Rubin Upchurch  
 Spouse: Lulia L Jenkins  
 Marriage Date: 25 Jan 1860  
 Marriage County: Henry

[NOTE: ONE SOURCE  
 INDICATES THAT  
 REUBIN U & SOLOMON U  
 WERE BROTHERS &  
 OR PUNAS  
 - RPU]

Name: Pienbin Upchurch  
 Spouse: Julia Jenkins [RUBIN]  
 Marriage Date: 23 Jan 1860  
 Marriage County: Henry

1889  
 7 Feb  
 Age: 20

Marriage to Elizabeth Carolyn "Mammy" Tyler  
 Weakley

Family Members

Parents  
 Ruben Upchurch 1820 -  
 Julia (Judy) L. Jenkins 1830 -  
 Show siblings  
 Spouse & Children  
 Elizabeth Carolyn "Mammy" Tyler 1872 - 1959  
 a Don Wesley Upchurch 1892 - 1974  
 b Erma Upchurch 1895 -  
 c Bonnie Upchurch 1898 - 1953  
 d Ima Upchurch 1899 -  
 e Mary Helen Upchurch 1900 - 1975  
 f West Miller Upchurch 1907 - 1988  
 g Alma "Tommie" Upchurch 1910 - 2002

Parents  
 No Father  
 No Mother  
 Spouse & Children

Julia Judy L Jenkins 1830 -  
 Louisa Upchurch 1861 -  
 Margret L. Upchurch 1865 -  
 William Upchurch 1867 - 1951  
 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzy" Upchurch 1874 -  
 Josephine Irene Arlene Upchurch 1874 - 1946  
 Rissy L. Upchurch 1875 -  
 Walter W. Upchurch 1879 -

1860  
 22 Jan  
 Age: 41

Marriage to Julia Judy L. Jenkins  
 Henry, Tennessee  
 Family Search Data; Ancestry transcription is 25 January but original  
 is 22 January.

ERMA

U

XID-54631

○ FAMILY OF WILEY HARRISON U b MAR 1837 (RANDOLPH CO, NC)

SOPHRONA CAROLINE  
HOLSCLAW  
↳ "FRANEY"  
"FRONEY"  
["S.C.H"]

RICHARD U, III → BUCKNER U → SILAS U → WILEY HARRISON U, MD 1866 (NC) [W.H.U.]

- 1) 1840 CENSUS - RANDOLPH CO, NC - W.H.U AGE 3 IS 0-5 IN HOME OF FAT
- 2) 1850 CENSUS - RANDOLPH CO, NC - WILLIS U (W.H.U) IS AGE 13 IN HOME OF FAT
- 3) 1860 CENSUS - HOME NOT FOUND FOR SILAS U OR SON W.H.U
- 4) 1870 CENSUS - BOTH SILAS U & SON W.H.U HEAD HOMES - GREENE CO, TN
  - ↳ HARRIS U 33 b NC (ABT 1837) [W.H.U] [DAU MARY L. U b ABT 1868 - ABSENT]
  - MARY U 23 b NC (ABT 1847) [S.C.H]
  - WILLIAM U 1 b TN (ABT 1869)

- 5) 1880 CENSUS - GREENE CO, TN
  - HARRISON U 44 b NC (ABT 1836) [W.H.U]
  - CAROLINE W. U 30 b NC (ABT 1850) [S.C.H.]
  - MARY L. U 12 b NC (ABT 1868) DAU
  - GILLA A U 8 b TN (ABT 1872) DAU
  - CHARLES U 7 b TN (ABT 1873) SON [CHARLES WILLIAM U]
  - MARTHA U 5 b TN (ABT 1875) DAU [MARTHA ANNA U]
  - ARAMENTA U 3 b TN (ABT 1877) DAU [ARAMENTA U]
  - SILAS U 1 b TN (ABT 1879) SON

- 11) 1920 CENSUS - LAKE CO, TN
  - WILLIAM C. U 48 b TN (ABT 1872)
  - [WM CHAS U]
  - BETTIE U 42 b TN (ABT 1878)
  - [ELIZABETH C. TYLER]
  - MILLER U 10 b TN (ABT 1910)
  - ALMER U DAU 8 b KY (ABT 1912)
  - [ALMA U]

- 6) 1900 CENSUS - GREENE CO, TN
  - W. HARRISON U b MAR 1837 63 MD 34 [W.H.U]
  - SOPHRONA U WIF b DEC 1843 56 (34, 9, 8) [S.C.H.] MARTHA
  - ANNA U DAU b OCT 1874 TN 25 SINGLE [MARTHA ANNA U]
  - MINNIE U DAU b JUL 1877 TN 22 SINGLE [ARAMENTA U]
  - SILAS U SON b APR 1879 TN 21 SINGLE
  - ALFRED U SON b MAY 1884 TN 16 SINGLE
  - WILLIAM U SON b MAR 1886 TN 14 SINGLE

- 7) 1910 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN
  - WILLIAM H. U 73 b NC [W.H.U]
  - FRANEY U 65 b NC (45, 9, ?) [S.C.H.] MARTHA
  - ANNIE U 28 b TN [SHOULD BE 35] [MARTHA ANNA U]
  - MINNIE U 22 b TN [SHOULD BE ABT 32] [ARAMENTA U]
  - WILLIAM R. U 19 b TN [WILLIAM R. U]

8) 1920 CENSUS - TN - W.H.U FAMILY NOT FOUND  
PRESUME W.H.U & WIFE SLH DIED 1915

RE: CHARLES WILLIAM U s/o W.H.U

- 9) 1900 CENSUS - WEAKLEY CO, TN
  - WIL U b MAR 1872 (TN) 28 MD 12 [CHAS. WM. U]
  - BETTIE C. U WIF b AUG 1872 (TN) 27 (12, 5, 4) [ELIZABETH C. TYLER]
  - DAN W. U SON b DEC 1892 (TN) 7 [
  - ERMA U DAU b AUG 1895 (TN) 4 [
  - MAY E. U DAU b MAR 1900 (TN) 8/12 [

- 10) 1910 CENSUS - FLOYD CO, KY
  - WILLIAM U 42 b TN (ABT 1868) [CHAS. WM U] [24, 9, 6]
  - BETTIE U 38 b TN (ABT 1872) [ELIZABETH C. TYLER]
  - DON U 18 b TN (ABT 1892)
  - IMA U 11 b TN (ABT 1899) [ERMA U] ↑
  - BONNIE U 9 b TN (ABT 1901)
  - MARY U 7 b TN (ABT 1903)
  - MILLER U 3 b TN (ABT 1907)
  - ALMA U 1/2 b KY (ABT 1910) [ALMA U]

[NOTE: ENTRIES 9, 10, 11  
(1900, 1910, 1920) FOR  
CHARLES WILLIAM U ARE A  
GOOD FIT FOR HIM TO BE  
SON OF WILEY HARRISON U  
"W.H.U" BUT NOT PERFECT  
RPU 27 MAY 2005]

AF-AM

ERMA

U

ERMA  
AFRICAN AMERICAN

○ IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	ADDIE		F/N	UNK	1920-02-09	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	BAILEY		M/N	UNK	1919-01-18	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	BETTY		F/N	UNK	1946-09-07	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	CAROLINE		F/N	UNK	1940-07-30	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	DIXIE	ANNA	F/N	UNK	1922-08-28	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	DOROTHY		F/N	UNK	1936-04-29	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	ELBERT		M/N	UNK	1934-12-20	COOK	CHICAGO
<u>UPCHURCH</u>	<u>ERMA</u>		F/N	UNK	1946-08-19	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	ESTELLA		F/N	UNK	1927-07-31	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	EUNICE		F/N	UNK	1947-11-04	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	HENDA		F/N	UNK	1920-12-03	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	J	L	M/N	UNK	1919-12-08	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	JOHN		M/N	UNK	1921-10-07	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	M GERTRUDE &		F/N	UNK	1936-04-24	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	MARGARETT		F/N	UNK	1921-09-18	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	MARY		F/N	UNK	1937-01-19	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	NANCY		F/N	UNK	1943-02-11	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	ROBERT	LEE	M/N	UNK	1931-09-17	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	SWINNEY		M/N	Y-41	1935-10-18	COOK	PROVISO TWP
UPCHURCH	WAYNE		M/N	UNK	1929-01-14	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM		M/N	Y-54	1950-10-20	COOK	

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)  
 Deceased: HALLIE VERNA MONTAGUE GARNER  
 Date: November 11, 1997

- Hallie Verna Up- church Montague, 76, of 1132 Wood- brook Way, died November 9, 1997 at Rex Hospital. Funeral 11 a.m.

Wednesday, November 12, 1997 at the First Baptist Church of Garner, 601 Saint Mary's Street, Garner with the Reverend Travis Tobin and Dr.

Gattis Perry officiating. Burial, Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, 3329 Forestville Road, Raleigh.

Surviving: husband, Joseph E.

Montague; son, Roger W. Montague and his wife, Pettis Montague of Cary; daughters, Peggy M. Johnson and her husband, Donald Johnson of Carthage, Marsha M. Nash and her husband, Joe Nash of Raleigh; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; brother, Charles Upchurch of Greenville, SC; sisters, **Erma** Clifton of Garner, Mrs. George Barden Sr. of Raleigh.

Family will receive relatives and friends 7-8:30 p.m. Tuesday, November 11, 1997 at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, 944 Old Knight Road, Knightdale, NC and other times at the home.

Section: Obit

Page: B6

Copyright (c) 1997 The News and Observer

I - - u  
 Δ A. Charles u  
 Δ B. **Erma** u  
     md() -- Clifton  
 C. - - u (F)  
 Δ md() George Barden, Sr  
 Δ D. Hallie V u  
     Δ md() Joseph E. Montague | 8 GC  
   | 10 GC  
     Δ 1. Roger W. Montague  
        md() Pettis --  
     Δ 2. Peggy Montague  
        md() Donald Johnson  
     Δ 3. Marsha Montague  
        md() Joe Nash

ERMA

U

①

SIMMS FAMILY TREE (GOOD & BAD) RE THE FAMILY OF REUBEN L U S/O SOLOMON U A PRESUMED LINE IN THE WILLIAM U, IV / JOHN U, V SUBCLAN - RPU 15 DEC 2014 OWNER: DENISE HOPKINS

### Joseph Rueben Upchurch

Birth 1829 in Kentucky, USA  
Death 1893 in Slick, Wayne, Kentucky, United States

#### Parents

Shadrach Upchurch  
1784 - 1863

Ruth Maiden } NO RPU  
1784 - 1860 }

#### Spouse & Children

Julia (Judy) L. Jenkins  
1830 -

Louisa Upchurch  
1861 -

Margret L. Upchurch  
1865 -

William Charles Upchurch  
1868 - 1951

Mary Elizabeth Upchurch  
1872 - 1934

Rissy L. Upchurch  
1875 -

Josephine Irene Upchurch  
1876 - 1946

Walter W. Upchurch  
1879 -

This name mixes two people. - The Joseph U part + the date are right for a S/O Shadrach U

The Reuben U part is right for Reuben L. U S/O Solomon U.

The children listed are children of Reuben L. U

CORRECT:

- I. GEORGE U - HOC
- Δ A. SHADRACH U
- Δ MD ( ) RUTH Δ i
- BRESHEARS Δ in
- { NOT RUTH MAIDEN } Δ in
- Δ I. JOSEPH U Δ in
- XID - 282 Δ in

- J. WILLIAM U, IV - HOC Δ in
- A. JOHN U, V Δ in
- I. SOLOMON U Δ in

PROOF Δ Δ Δ. REUBEN L. U MD ( ) JUDITH L. JENKINS  
NEEDED

- i → iii → SEE ABOVE
- iii. WILLIAM CHARLES U MD ( ) ECT
- (I) → (VII) → SEE - RIGHT
- (V) MARY HELEN U MD ( ) AJS
- (A) → (D) SEE BELOW
- (A) J. T. SIMMS MD ( ) EIE
- (1) - (4) → SEE BELOW

### William Charles Upchurch

Birth Mar 8, 1868 in Paris, Tennessee, USA  
Death Jan 16, 1951 in Canthursville, Pemiscot, Missouri.

#### Parents

Joseph Rueben Upchurch  
1829 - 1893

Julia (Judy) L. Jenkins  
1830 -

#### Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Carolyn "Bettie" Tyler  
1872 - 1959

Don Wesley Upchurch (I)  
1892 - 1974

Erma Upchurch (II)  
1895 -

Bonnie Franklin Upchurch (III)  
1898 - 1953

Ima Upchurch (IV)  
1899 -

Mary Helen Upchurch (V)  
1900 - 1975

Miller Upchurch (VI)  
1907 - 1988

Alma "Tommie" Upchurch (VII)  
1910 - 2002

SHOULD BE REUBEN L. U - RPU

### Mary Helen Upchurch

Birth 7 Mar 1900 in Weakley County, Tennessee  
Death Nov 1975 in Commerce, Scott, Missouri.

#### Parents

William Charles Upchurch  
1868 - 1951

Elizabeth Carolyn "Bettie" Tyler  
1872 - 1959

#### Spouse & Children

Augustus J Simms  
1872 - 1934

J T Simms  
1919 - 2000

James Harold Simms  
1923 - 1965

Virble A Simms  
1924 - 1994

Hezekiah C "Russell" Simms  
1926 - 1993

1916

Marriage to Augustus J Simms  
Lake County, Tennessee

1920

Residence

Age: 20

Civil District 5, Lake, Tennessee

1930

Residence

Age: 30

District 5, Lake, Tennessee



#### Parents

Augustus J Simms  
1872 - 1934

Mary Helen Upchurch  
1900 - 1975

#### Spouse & Children

Gladys Inez Edgin  
1921 - 2012

Private (1)

Charles Wayne Simms (2)  
1940 - 2008

Sherry Ann Simms (3)  
1945 - 2004

Daniel Jay Simms (4)  
1952 - 2000

### J T Simms

Birth 29 Jan 1919 in Lake County, Tennessee  
Death 22 Feb 2000 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1920

Residence

Age: 1

Civil District 5, Lake, Tennessee

1930

Residence

Age: 11

District 5, Lake, Tennessee

1939

Marriage

Age: 20

Lake

1940

Residence

Age: 21

Lake, Tennessee.

- (A)
- (B)
- (C)
- (D)

ERMA

U

2

RE: JOSEPH<sup>A</sup> REUBEN U OF HENRY CO, TN - RPU 15 NOV 2014  
↳ RPU HAS REUBEN L. U ??

1860 CENSUS - TN  
HENRY CO - DIST 11  
PO - PARTS 1819? (41)  
Reuben Upchurch 1829 31 TN  
Judith E Upchurch 1839 21  
Judia A Upchurch 1858 2 ↓

1870 CENSUS - TN  
HENRY CO DIST 4  
PO - PARTS  
R Upchurch 1819 51 TN  
J L Upchurch 1840 30 KY  
E J Upchurch 1859 11 KY  
M Upchurch 1865 5 IL  
Wm Upchurch 1867 3 TN

1880 CENSUS - TN  
WEAVER CO  
GASTON JUNE / MT PELTA  
Ruben Upchurch 1820 60  
Judy L. Upchurch WJF 1830 50  
Louisa Upchurch DAV 1861 19  
Margret L. Upchurch DAV 1865 15  
William Upchurch SON 1867 13  
Many E. Upchurch DAV 1868 12  
Josephine B. Upchurch DAV 1872 8  
Rissy L. Upchurch DAV 1875 5  
Walter W. Upchurch SON 1880 5m

J. WILLIAM U<sup>IV</sup>  
A. JOHN U<sup>V</sup>  
I. SOLOMON U  
A. REUBEN L. U<sup>II</sup>  
1819  
MD()  
JUDITH L. JENKINS  
"JULIA" "JUDY"

J A Smith F 1859 11  
WR Collins 1828 42  
M L Collins 1836 34  
A M Collins 1858 12  
M Collins 1860 10  
M F Collins 1862 8  
E Collins 1866 4  
M J Collins 1869 1

Tent atul  
linhages - need  
more info RPU

Fuson Family Tree  
OWNER: Cady Fuson  
Joseph Ruben Upchurch  
Birth 1829 in Tennessee  
Death  
Spouse & Children  
Julia "Judy" L. Jenkins 1830 -  
Louisa Upchurch 1861 -  
William Charles Upchurch 1868 - 1951  
Many E. Upchurch 1868 -  
Josephine B. Upchurch 1872 -  
Rissy L. Upchurch 1875 -  
Walter W. Upchurch 1879 -  
Parents: No Father, No Mother

Julia A. U b 1858  
Louisa J. U b 1861  
OPEN SLOT - 1863  
Margaret L. U b 1863  
Wm Charles U b 1867 MD()  
Mary E. U b 1868 MD()  
OPEN SLOT - 1870  
Josephine B. U b 1872 MD()  
Rissy L. U b 1875  
OPEN SLOT 1879  
Walter W. U b 1879

E. J. U II - IN 1870  
Louisa 19 - II 1870  
"BETTIE"  
ELIZABETH  
CAROLYN TYLER  
FOR ISSUE  
SEE (I) → (VII)  
GULU WM F - CASH

NOTE ONGOING  
CONFLICT - JOSEPH  
REUBEN U VS  
REUBEN L. U - RPU

Spouse & Children  
Elizabeth Carolyn "Bettie" Tyler 1872 - 1959  
Don Wesley Upchurch 1892 - 1974 (I)  
Erma Upchurch 1895 - (II)  
Bonnie Franklin Upchurch 1898 - 1953 (III)  
Ima Upchurch 1899 - (IV)  
Mary Helen Upchurch 1900 - 1975 (V)  
WEST  
Miller Upchurch SRW (VI)  
1907 - 1988  
Alma "Tommie" Upchurch (VII)  
1910 - 2002



William Charles Upchurch  
Birth Mar 8, 1868 in Paris, Tennessee, USA  
Death Jan 16, 1951 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri.

1900 Residence  
Age: 32 Civil District 4, Weaver, Tennessee  
1910 Residence  
Age: 42 Magisterial District 1, Graves, Kentucky  
1920 Residence  
Age: 52 Civil District 6, Lake, Tennessee  
1930 Residence  
Age: 62 Sassafras Ridge and Madrid Bend, Fulton, Kentucky

Simms Family Tree  
Parents  
Joseph Reuben Upchurch 1829 - 1893  
Julia (Judy) L. Jenkins 1830 -

1889 Marriage to Elizabeth Carolyn "Bettie" Tyler  
7 Feb Weavely  
Age: 20

ERMA

U

3

RECORD FOR WILLIAM CHARLES U b 1868 (HENRY CO, TN) 13 DEC d 1951 (PENTSCOT CO, MD) - W<sup>m</sup> U, IV / JOHN U, V SUBCLAN - RPU 2014

1900 CENSUS - TN  
WEAKLEY CO  
CIVIL DIST 4  
Willie Upchurch HD 1872 28  
Bettie C Upchurch WIF 1873 27  
Dan W Upchurch SON 1893 7  
Erma Upchurch DAU 1896 4  
May E Upchurch DAU 1900 8/12

1910 CENSUS - KY  
GRAVES CO  
MAGISTERIAL DIST 1  
William Upchurch HD 1868 42 TN  
Bettie Upchurch WIF 1872 38  
Don Upchurch SON 1892 18  
Ima Upchurch DAU 1899 11  
Bonnie Upchurch DAU 1901 9  
Mary Upchurch DAU 1907 7  
Miller Upchurch SON 1907 3  
Alma Upchurch DAU 1910 0 KY [2/12]

1920 CENSUS - TN  
LAKE CO - CIVIL DIST 6  
BEECFOOT & RIDGELY RP  
William C Upchurch HD 1872 48 TN  
Bettie Upchurch WIF 1872 42 TN [48]  
Miller Upchurch SON 1910 10 TN  
Almer Upchurch DAU 1912 8 KY

1930 CENSUS - KY  
FULTON CO - SASSAFRAH  
RIDGE & MADRID BENP  
Don Upchurch HEAD 1888 42 TN  
Lula Upchurch WIF 1894 36  
Wesley Upchurch SON 1914 16  
Edward Upchurch SON 1917 13  
William Upchurch FOST 1873 57  
Betty Upchurch MOT 1872 58

I. WILLIAM U, IV - HOC  
A. JOHN U, V  
1. SOLOMON U

- a. REUBEN L. U b 1819
- Δ i. WILLIAM CHARLES U
- Δ MD(?) ELIZABETH CAROLYN TYEE
- Δ (E) DON WESLEY U
  - Δ MD(IST) VERLIE MCCLAREN 1889-1918
  - Δ MD(2ND) LULA ARRINGTON
  - Δ (A) WESLEY U
  - Δ (B) EDWARD U

- Δ (II) ERMA U
- Δ (III) MARY HELEN U
- Δ (IV) IMA U
- Δ (V) WEST MILLER U, JR
- Δ (VI) ALMA U

SAME? ←

Tennessee State  
Marriages  
Don Upchurch

12 May 1912  
Weakley, Tennessee,  
Verlie McClain

18 Sep 1920  
Lake, Tennessee,  
Lula Arrington

WL McClure

### Don Wesley Upchurch

Birth 1 Dec 1892 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States  
Death Apr 1974 in Ridgely, Lake, Tennessee, USA

1912	Marriage to Newty McClain *	
12 May	Weakley, Tennessee	
Age: 19		
1942	Residence	Parents
Age: 50	Marion, Indiana.	No Father
Spouse & Children ▼		No Mother
	Newty McClain * 1889 - 1918	

New Haven Cemetery  
Ridgely  
Lake County  
Tennessee, USA

Upchurch, Don 55007214  
b. Dec. 1, 1892 d. Apr. 19, 1974

Upchurch, Edward 55007215  
b. Jan. 10, 1917 d. Jan. 5, 1987

Upchurch, Lula 55007216  
b. Feb. 26, 1894 d. Jul. 21, 1976

Upchurch, Savana 55007217  
b. Dec. 11, 1919 d. unknown

Upchurch, Wanda Gail Lesley 133485665  
b. Apr. 11, 1948 d. Jul. 26, 2014

### Don Upchurch

Birth: Dec. 1, 1892  
Death: Apr. 19, 1974

Burial:  
New Haven Cemetery  
Ridgely  
Lake County  
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Melissa Clayton Key  
Record added: Jul 15, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 55007214



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Lucy Higgins



ERMA

U

4

RPU ENTRY - 13 DEC 2014 - THIS FIND A GRAVE LISTING MAY HAVE ERRORS - IT IS EXTRACTED BELOW VERBATIM WITH CORRECTIONS/NOTES SHOWN AS [ ]

FIND A GRAVE ENTRY:

I. WM U, IV HEAD OF CLAN  
[A. JOHN U, II] } HEAD  
[I. SOLOMON U] } PROOF

Burial:  
Maple Cemetery  
Caruthersville  
Pemiscot County  
Missouri, USA

### Charles William Upchurch

Birth: Mar. 8, 1868  
Tennessee, USA  
Death: Jan. 16, 1951  
Pemiscot County  
Missouri, USA

Created by: Pat Thomas  
Record added: Sep 29, 2009  
Find A Grave Memorial# 42528360

Per death certificate, parents Rub Upchurch and Tyler, spouse Bettie Upchurch. Lived: 1900 Weakley Co., TN; 1920 Lake Co., TN, 1940 Lake Co., TN with wife's nephew's family and wife lived with son Miller. Children: Dan W, Erma, May E, Miller, Almer

Parents' info:  
Rubin Upchurch married 22 Jan 1860 Henry Co., TN Julia L Jenkins. Lived: 1860-1870 Henry Co., TN; 1880 Weakley Co., TN; Children: Judia A L, E J Louisa, Margret L, William, Mary Elizabeth Guill, Josephine Irene Cash, Rissy L, Walter W (1880-1938).

Has a unmarried aunt Mary A Upchurch living with brother Walter in 1900 Davidson Co., TN (b. Dec 1835 TN AL TN); Mary Ann Upchurch's death record states parents' Albert Upchurch and Elizabeth Smith.

Family links:  
Children: Bonnie Franklin Upchurch (1900 - 1953)\*



Added by: hopkinsrply

- g. RUB U / RUBEN U
- h. [RUBEN L. U] MD 22 JAN 1860 (HENRY CO, TN) JULIA L. JENKINS
- i. [JUDITH L. JENKINS] \*
- j. JUDIA A. L. U [JULIA A. U]
- k. E. J. LOUISA U [LOUISA J. U]
- l. MARGRET L. U [MARGARET L. U]
- m. WILLIAM U [WILLIAM CHARLES U]   
↳ FIND A GRAVE = CHAS WM U
- n. MD ( ) BETTIE TYLER [ELIZABETH CAROLYN TYLER]
- o. DAN W. U [DON WESLEY U]
- p. ERMA U ←
- q. MAY E. U [MARY HELEN U]
- r. MILLER U [WEST MILLER U, SR]
- s. ALMER U [ALMA U "TOMMIE"]
- t. [NOTE LIST INCOMPLETE - RPU]
- u. MARY ELIZABETH GUILL [MARY ELIZABETH U MD ( ) - - GUILL]
- v. JOSEPHINE IRENE CASH [JOSEPHINE IRENE U MD ( ) WM F. CASH]
- w. RISSY L. U
- x. WALTER W. U - 1880 - 1938

\* THE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD REFERENCED FOR 1920 IS NEWT WADE BREWER S/O NEE MARY LOVE TYLER BUT I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO VALIDATE HER AS SISTER OF ELIZABETH CAROLYN TYLER - RPU

I BELIEVE THIS IS AN ERROR AND THAT THE MARY A U IS NOT THE AUNT OF THIS WALTER U BUT RATHER HIS MOTHER (See Billie Marie U mymt). THEY ARE OF THE JOHN U, III / STEPHEN U SUBCLAN - RPU

ERMA U

XID-15858

- ① Erma U b 1945 and Duane W. Haley. 4 children  
Erma is dau of Ralph Forest U & gd of George  
Bluford U of the John U III / Samuel U Subdan  
(79, Ny 195). - George Valentine U

○ See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57, Pg 447)

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Claham U

1. Jasper U

a. Arthur Jefferson U, Sr b 23 SEP 1880 d 29 MAY 1976  
md 17 NOV 1903 (Henry Co, GA) Nora Lee Bowden

i. Pebble Reba U

ii. Ralph Armon U

iii. James Grady U

iv. Grace Lenora U

v. Mahle Orion U

vi. Frances Elen U b 13 AUG 1918

vii. James Louanda U md 19 OCT 1936 Florence Quinton McGarity

(I) Betsy Dan McGarity b 20 DEC 1938 md <sup>1st</sup> Nancy Jane Scott

(A) Steven Scott McGarity b 25 MAY 1959

(B) Deborah Juliene McGarity b 16 AUG 1962

(C) Mark Daniel McGarity b 3 SEP 1966 md Brenna Dee Mills

(1) Relsy Kathleen McGarity b 24 SEP 1987

(2) Sophia Noelle McGarity b 17 OCT 1987

md 2nd Dena Ring

(II) Judy Jane McGarity b 7 DEC 1944 md George Robert Gilbert, Sr

(A) George Robert Gilbert, Jr b 20 SEP 1964

md Suzanne Denise Fields

(1) George Robert Gilbert, III b 19 FEB 1988

(B) Johanna Louanda Gilbert b 26 AUG 1970

viii. Arthur Jefferson U, Jr

ix. Erma Fay U ↑

ERMA FAYE U PA2

XIV-33664 ②

○ Input from email 15 APR 2015 Lucile Mal Jenkins  
to RPH - From Obit of Erma Faye U

△ I. Erma Faye U d/o Arthur Jefferson U, Sr of the  
Richard U, III / Calum U, I Zobelan -  
Jasper U line. Erma was born about 1925  
in McDonough, Henry Co, GA and died 10 APR 2015  
(McDonough, GA) she will be interred at the  
Sharon Baptist Church in McDonough, GA.

△ M@ (1st) 25 APR 1942 (Henry Co, GA) former  
Edwina Hollingsworth

M@ (2nd) ( ) - - CARMICHAEL

△ A. Gail Hollingsworth

M@ ( ) - - OWENS

△ 1. Jamie Owens M@ ( ) - - BRAY

△ B. Rebecca Hollingsworth "Ma"

M@ ( ) - - FORT

OBIT OF FAYE AS SENT BY LUCILE

Faye Upchurch Hollingsworth Carmichael, age 90, of McDonough, GA died Friday, April 10, 2015. She was born in McDonough, GA to the late Arthur J. and Nora Bowden Upchurch. She was a member of Sharon Baptist Church in McDonough. Mrs. Carmichael worked for Planters Warehouse for over 30 years, and in her retirement was an avid traveler.

Mrs. Carmichael is survived by daughters, Gail Hollingsworth Owens of Tyrone and Rebecca Hollingsworth (Mal) Fort of Cleveland; brother, A. J. (Birgetta) Upchurch, Jr. of McDonough; sister, Janie McGarity of McDonough; 3 Grandchildren, Jamie Owens Gray, Patricia Roberts Simpkins and Corey Crumbley; 5 Great Grandchildren; 3 Great Great Grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 pm on Wednesday, April 15, 2015 at Sharon Baptist Church with Rev. Tom Rush and Greg McGaha officiating. Mrs. Carmichael will lie in state from 1:00 pm to 2:00 pm. Interment will follow at Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Tuesday, April 14, 2015 from 5-7 at the Funeral Home. Those who wish may sign the on-line guest registry at [www.cannonclevelandfunerals.com](http://www.cannonclevelandfunerals.com). Cannon Cleveland Funeral Directors, 770-914-1414.

Faye' father, Arthur Jefferson Upchurch was the son of Jasper & Lucinda Upchurch, (my great grand parents).

---

Erma G. Upchurch

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1909  
marriage: 09 May 1930

Zebulon, Wake, North  
Carolina

spouse: John V. Clifton

ERMA G

U

○ STILL BIRTHS - UPCHURCH - KY - DOWNLOAD IN

LTR 20 JAN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPH

PG (3)

Certi	Child	Child's first	County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	66601	1913	Recd.
134	UPCHURCH	CLAUD R	WAYNE	SLAGLE	MOLLIE	24	12	1913	66601	1913
12	UPCHURCH	CLEO	WAYNE	REDNOUR	MARY	14	1	1915	5900	1915
66	UPCHURCH	CULLEN L	WAYNE	SIMPSON	JOSE	3	6	1917	32836	1917
21	UPCHURCH	CURWIN H	TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE	11	2	1913	10467	1913
20	UPCHURCH	DORRIS L	MLNBG	DORRIS	PEARL	28	2	1920	9908	1920
24	UPCHURCH	EDNA L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ULAS	12	1	1916	11981	1916
11981	UPCHURCH	EDNA L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	ULAS	12	1	1916	24	1916
208	UPCHURCH	ELLA MAE	WAYNE	PYLE	AMANDA	10	9	1917	94140	1976
119	UPCHURCH	ELMER	CLNTN	DAVIS	WILLIE	30	10	1916	59377	1916
117	UPCHURCH	ERMA G	WAYNE	REDNOUR	MARY	21	11	1917	58382	1917
39	UPCHURCH	ETTA M	CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	5	9	1918	19020	1943
104	UPCHURCH	EVA P	WAYNE	HANCOCK	LILLIE	3	8	1911	41376	1911
58	UPCHURCH	GLESON C	WAYNE	DISHMAN	IRA	20	5	1916	28930	1916
86	UPCHURCH	GRADY M	WAYNE	PEERCY	MAGGIE	20	8	1915	42837	1915
44	UPCHURCH	HARRY	TAYLR	HUBBARD	BESSIE	9	4	1917	21708	1917
77	UPCHURCH	HERBERT	MCCRY	JONES	LULA	7	5	1915	38421	1915
20	UPCHURCH	HERBERT	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	1	2	1915	9865	1915
9865	UPCHURCH	HERBERT	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	1	2	1915	20	1915
28	UPCHURCH	JAMES W	MCCRY	WILLIAMS	ELLAN	19	2	1919	13543	1919
12	UPCHURCH	JOE B	WAYNE	REDNAIR	MARY	26	1	1912	4683	1912
100	UPCHURCH	JOHN	1 CLNTN	BALLINGER	LILLIAN	12	2	1919	49836	1919
83	UPCHURCH	L L	CLARK	THOMAS	MYRA	5	9	1918	41391	1918
11	UPCHURCH	LEONA	WAYNE	SLUGLE	MOLLIE	16	1	1920	5310	1920
50	UPCHURCH	LIUZETTIE	WAYNE	ABBOTT	ETHEL	16	3	1918	24995	1918
195	UPCHURCH	LYLE ARTHUR	WAYNE	BELL	MARY	5	9	1920	92242	1980
12	UPCHURCH	MABEL	CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	24	1	1911	4697	1911
75	UPCHURCH	MARTHA M	MCCRY	WILLIAMS	ELLEN	13	7	1913	37105	1913
25	UPCHURCH	MARTHA S	CALWY	HOUSTON	MAGGIE	27	12	1919	12060	1920
89	UPCHURCH	MONTA A	WAYNE	HANCOCK	LILLY	20	6	1913	44304	1913
104	UPCHURCH	OAKLEY	WAYNE	CROUCH	NANCY	11	1	1913	51950	1942
1	UPCHURCH	OLIVER L	CLNTN	YORK	MAGGIE	25	11	1912	374	1913
4	UPCHURCH	OLLIE	CLNTN	GUFFEY	BELVY	19	1	1913	1946	1913
200	UPCHURCH	PAUL C	WAYNE	BELL	MARY	16	10	1918	92932	1974
50	UPCHURCH	RAYMOND	1 MCCRY	UPCHURCH	LULA	9	5	1915	24684	1915
24684	UPCHURCH	RAYMOND	1 MCCRY	UPCHURCH	LULA	9	5	1915	50	1915
13	UPCHURCH	ROBERT A	CLNTN	GUFFEY	BELVY	19	1	1917	6218	1917

○ Ancestry.com data for William Kearney Ivan U Family - 30 AUG 2009 - RPA

I. Richard U, III - Head of class

A. James U, VII

1. Kearney U

△ a. James W. U

△ m.d. (1) Jane Ellen Poca

△ i. William Kearney Ivan U

△ m.d. (1) Hallie Samuel Hotzpehn

△ (I) TRUBY Kendall U

△ (II) IVAN CARY U, SR

△ m.d. (1st) MARIE ALLEN

△ (III) ALVIN A. U

△ (IV) Erma Gaynelle U

△ (V) Clifford DANE U

△ (VI) VIRGINIA ELIZABETH CATHERINE

ELSIE JANE ELLEN

△ (VII) Hallie Verna U

△ (VIII) Charles Ellis U

1910 CENSUS - ST MATTHEW  
TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	m <sup>d</sup> , y <sup>rs</sup>	B A B T	Age
Ivan Upchurch	HEAD	1875	35
Hallie Upchurch	WIF [4,4]	1885	25
Luby Upchurch	SON	1903	7
Cary Upchurch	SON	1905	5
Alon H Upchurch	SON	1907	3
Erma G Upchurch	DAU	1909	1
James W Upchurch	FAT	1838	72
Jane E Upchurch	MOT [9,9]	1842	68

1920 CENSUS - SAINT  
MATTHEWS TWP  
WAKE CO, NC

Name	D U P L I C A T E	B A B T	Age
Ivon Mc Hinch	HEAD	1876	44
Hallie Mc Hinch	WIF	1886	34
Truby Mc Hinch	SON	1903	17
Cary Mc Hinch	SON	1905	15
Alvan Mc Hinch	SON	1907	13
Emma Mc Hinch	DAU	1909	11
Clifford M Mc Hinch	SON	1911	9
Alcy Mc Hinch	DAU	1913	7
Jane Mc Hinch	MOT	1842	78

1930 CENSUS - ST MATTHEWS  
TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	m <sup>d</sup> , 20, 21	O	B A B T	Age
J C Upchurch	HEAD		1905	29 [25]
Marie Upchurch	WIF		1904	26
				[I]

1930 CENSUS - ST. MATTHEWS  
TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	I	B A B T	Age
W J Upchurch	HEAD	1876	54
Hallie Upchurch	WIF	1883	47
Trubie Upchurch	SON	1903	27
Emil Upchurch	DAU	1909	21
Clifford Upchurch	SON	1911	19
Hallie Vesper Upchurch	DAU	1922	8
Charles Ellis Upchurch	SON	1925	5

○ From Profile of John Aldred Perry - Entry 10 AUG 2009

I. Richard U, III

A. James U, VII

1. Kearney U 1808-1883

a. James W. U. b 26 JAN 1839

i Erma Gaynelle U b 25 SEP 2008

△ Erma Gaynelle Upchurch-4 (William Ivan Upchurch-3, James W. Upchurch-2, Kearney Upchurch-1). She was born on 25 Sep 1908 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Baptism on 25 Sep 1921 in Neuse River, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1998 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Burial was Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery.

△△△ John Vaden Clifton is the son of Lonnie Newsome Clifton and Ximena Branch Dail. He was born on 03 Oct 1907 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1982 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Burial on 01 Oct 1982 (Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery). Occupation was Civil & Mechanical Engineer.

John Vaden Clifton and Erma Gaynelle Upchurch. They were married on 09 May 1930 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. They had 2 children.

11. i. △ Erma Jean Clifton. She was born on 20 Jun 1932 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.  
 △□ She married Aldred Lee Perry. They were married on 26 Jan 1951 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.  
 ii. △ Betty Vaden Clifton. She was born on 18 Sep 1936 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Bobby G. Clark. They were married on 18 Dec 1954 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died Aug 1998 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Reference ID was 161. Burial was Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery.

11. Erma Jean Clifton-5 (Erma Gaynelle Upchurch-4, William Ivan Upchurch-3, James W. Upchurch-2, Kearney Upchurch-1). She was born on 20 Jun 1932 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.

△△△ Aldred Lee Perry is the son of Matthew Elias Perry and Winnie Mae O'Neal. He was born on 28 Aug 1927 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Aldred Lee Perry and Erma Jean Clifton. They were married on 26 Jan 1951 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. □ Infant Perry. Stillborn Mar 1962.  
 12. ii. △ John Aldred Perry. He was born on 16 Sep 1956 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Belinda Frances Poole. They were married on 25 Jun 1977 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.  
 iii. △ Ashley Lee Perry. He was born on 25 Jun 1958 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

△ Leo J. Spaanbroek. He was born on 03 Mar 1926 in Ede, Gelderland, Netherlands.

Leo J. Spaanbroek and Erma Jean Clifton. They were married on 23 Jul 1997 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina, USA. They had no children.



- ① See Notes of RPU 23 FEB 1981 visit to Joris Richman Bell, Jr  
 Erma U & Mr John Vaden Clyton. She is the dau of  
 William Kearney Small b 1876 of the Richard Hill /  
 James U subclass. - Kearney U sub:
- ② See Notes of RPU 12 MAY 1981 Phone call to Irene Oline of Cary, NC  
 Irene says Mrs John Vaden Clyton is working on  
 the accumulation of the cemetery records for  
 Wake Co, NC. The Clyton No & Address:
- Mr John Vaden Clyton } In AT  
 Rt 5, Box 234 - H  
 Raleigh, NC 27604 }  
 919-266-2350 → Verified as correct  
 by Raleigh, NC operator  
 7 JUN 1981
- ③ Called Erma Gaynell U 7 JUN 81 at 10:00 PM  
 NC time - talked to a male (her husband). She had  
 record. She did get my letter. She has some  
 interest in the Uphurchs. He said they have  
 not been able to get back on their  
 search yet.
- ④ See It's 28 OCT 2001 with Mae Bolton to RPA  
 Erma Uphurch Clyton (nee EGU) d 20 FEB 1998  
 (Raleigh, NC)
- ⑤ Inscriptions Recorded by RPU on 7 DEC 2001 in Cross Roads  
 Baptist Church Cemetery - Wake Co, NC  
 John Vaden Clyton 30 OCT 1907 - 29 SEP 1982  
 055W  
 Erma Uphurch Clyton (EGU) 25 SEP 1908 - 20 FEB 1998

25 MAR 1981

MRS JOHN VADEN CLIFTON  
ROUTE 5 - BOX 234

→ Phone 266-2750 → ??

RALEIGH, NC 27604

Dear Mrs Clifton,

For many years I have been working on the Upchurch family and now publish the quarterly UPCHURCH BULLETIN. A leaflet on this is enclosed and I hope you will subscribe. While writing in the name of Mrs & Mr Joris R. Bell for recently they gave me your name and I believe Mr Bell called you to ask for some information.

I am very anxious to establish contact with you to learn more about your branch of the Upchurch family. If you will complete, insofar as possible, the enclosed Family Chart, I will send you a note on your line back to Michael Upchurch I, the original immigrant who came to America in 1649. Also if you know of other who might be interested in Upchurchs Bulletin their names and addresses would be welcome.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

ERMA GLADYS U.

XID-24401

① Erma Gladys U b 27 NOV 1917 d 27 JAN 1972  
and 30 MAY 1935 Harrison Denney. Erma  
was dau of Niriam A. U. of George/Shadrach  
U Clan. (29, Pg 117) - Niriam U Line

② See Book: Wayne Co, KY Cemeteries - Elk Spring Cem. Pg 184  
Erma Denney [EGU] 27 NOV 1917 - 27 JAN 1972  
OSSW  
Harrison Denney 2 JUN 1909 - \_\_\_\_\_

ERMA JEAN

ERMA JEAN U

○ TX Births

<u>UPCHURCH</u>	<u>ERMA</u>	<u>JEAN</u> ↑		8-25-1934	f	VICTORIA	ERMER LUMPKINS	ROBERT R. UPCHURCH
-----------------	-------------	---------------	--	-----------	---	----------	----------------	--------------------

ERMA JEAN U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Erma Jean Upchurch</u> ↑	25-Aug-34	Female	Victoria	Robert R Upchurch	Ermer Lumpkins

ERMA JEAN U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Audrey Dean Dunn	5 Jun 1959	Female	Galveston	Robert Eddison Dunn	Erma Jean Upchurch
Charles Owen Dunn	22 Aug 1957	Male	Harris	Robert Edison Dunn	Irma Jean Upchurch
Kenneth Dale Dunn	15 Nov 1952	Male	Brazoria	Robert Edison Dunn	Erma Jean Upchurch

ERMA LOU

ERMA LOU U

① see TX Death Records

Erma Lou U p. 55021963 (Chambers  
Co, TX)

DESCENDANTS OF TWO SONS OF THE WILLIAM U b 1778 NC - FAMILY - RPN 30 NOV 2017 JCTM

1900 CENSUS - TN  
 JACKSON COUNTY  
 CIVIL DIST 15

William Ufchurch	HD	1862	38
Sinth?? Ufchurch	WIF	1867	37
William B Ufchurch	SON	1890	10
Bedford Ufchurch	SON	1892	8
Bula Ufchurch	DAU	1895	5
Daisy Ufchurch	DAU	1899	1

Tennessee, Death Records,  
 Name: **William Barlow Upchurch**

Gender: Male  
 Birth Date: 10 Sep 1889  
 Birth Place: Tennessee  
 Age: 64  
 Death Date: 24 Jun 1954  
 Death Place: Jackson, Tennessee  
 Father's Name: William Lafayette Upchurch  
 Mother's name: Symphy Casteel  
 Certificate Number: 54-12555

Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records,

Name: **William Barlow Upchurch**  
 Gender: Male  
 Birth Date: 10 Sep 1889  
 Birth Place: Jackson  
 Father: William Lafayette Upchurch  
 Mother: Cynthia E Casteel

1920 CENSUS - TN  
 SUMNER COUNTY  
 CIVIL DIST 15

Jm Upchurch	HD	1851	69
Ellie Upchurch	WIF	1868	52
Gillum Upchurch	SON	1899	23
Benton Upchurch	SON	1899	21
<b>Lee Upchurch</b>	<b>DAU</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>24</b>
Jno P Upchurch	SON	1908	12
Jas D Upchurch	SON	1910	10
Lex Upchurch	SON	1912	8

- I. WILLIAM U b 1778 (NC) NEAR OF GROUP
- A WILLIAM U b 1810 (JACKSON CO, TN)
  - i. CHARLES WASHINGTON U
  - ii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE U b 1861
    - MD (CYNTHIA EVELYN CASTEEL)
      - i. WILLIAM BARLOW U
      - ii. JAMES BEAUFORT U
      - iii. BERLA U
      - iv. DAISY U

- B. GILLUM U b 21 JUN 1810 (JACKSON CO, TN)
  - i. JOHN MILLET U b 8 JUL 1850 (JCTM)
    - MD (ELVIRA FRANCES RIDDLE "ELLIE")
      - a. GILLUM U [G. GILLUM U] b 1896
      - b. BENTON McMILLAN U
      - c. **ERMA NMN U b ABT 1903/1896 "LEE"**
      - d. JOHN PROFIT U
      - e. JIMMY D (NMN) U b 31 OCT 1908
      - f. LEX SHARPLEY U

karen miller Family Tree

**Lee Upchurch**

Birth abt 1896 in Tennessee  
 Death

1920 Residence  
 Age: 24 Civil District 15,  
 Sumner, Tennessee

Parents

- John McMillan Upchurch  
1850 - 1934
- Ellie H Upchurch  
1868 -

Spouse & Children ▾



Some TN Census Records Re - John Millet & Line

I. Millman U to 1778 (NC)

A. Gillum U to 1810 (Jackson Co, TN)

1. John Millet U to 8 JUL 1850 (Jackson Co, TN)

SUMNER  
CO, TN  
1920

-	District 15, Sumner, William U 1778 / Gillum U 1810 Subgroup
-	1920 United States census - John Millet U Line
Δ	Upchurch, Eddie 29 / 1890 Tennessee
-	Tennessee → [WIDOW OF HERBERT NMN U d WWS] s/o JOHN MILLET U
-	ED 130, p. 6, dwelling 115, family 115
Δ	Eddie Upchurch 29 TN widow [EDDIE GODSEY JONES]
Δ	son Clarence 12 TN [CLARENCE U]
Δ	son Ammett? 6 TN [AVERETTE EDGAR U]
Δ	Hubert 3 TN [HUBERT U]
-	District 15, Sumner, William U 1778 / Gillum U 1810 Subgroup
-	1920 United States census - John Millet U Line
Δ	Upchurch, J M 69 / 1850 Tennessee /
-	Tennessee → [s/o GILLUM U 1810]
-	ED 130, p. 6, dwelling 108, family 108
Δ	J. M. Upchurch 67 TN [JOHN MILLET U]
Δ	Lillie 52 KY [ELVIRA FRANCES RIDDLE]
Δ	Gillum 23 TN [C GILLUM U]
Δ	Benton 21 TN [BENTON McMILLAN U]
Δ	daughter Lu 24 TN [ERMA NMN U]
Δ	son Jn. P. 12 TN [JOHN PROFIT U]
Δ	son Jas. D. 10 TN [JAMES D (NMN) U]
Δ	son Lex 8 TN [LEX SRIGLEY U]

SUMNER  
CO, TN  
1930

-	District 8, Sumner, TN William U 1778 / Gillum U 1810 Subgroup
-	ED 9, p. 1, dwelling 7, family 8 → [s/o GILLUM U 1810] - John Millet U Line
Δ	John M Upchurch m = MILLET 79 HEAD 1850 Tennessee
Δ	Ellie H Upchurch 63 WIFE 1866 [ELVIRA FRANCES RIDDLE]
Δ	Benton M Upchurch 31 SON 1898 [BENTON McMILLAN U]
Δ	John P Upchurch 23 SON 1906 [JOHN PROFIT U]
Δ	James D Upchurch 21 SON 1908 [JAMES D (NMN) U]
Δ	Lex Upchurch 18 SON 1911 [LEX SRIGLEY U]

NASHVILLE  
DAVIDSON  
CO, TN  
1930

-	Nashville, Davidson, TN William U 1778 / Gillum U 1810 Subgroup
-	ED 1, p. 14, dwelling 298?, family 307?, 1806 Eighth Avenue North JOHN MILLET U LINE
Δ	Louis K Upchurch K = KAY 38 HEAD 1891 Tennessee [s/o JOHN MILLET U LINE]
Δ	Delia J Upchurch 37 WIFE 1892 [DELIA JONES]
Δ	Lillian Upchurch 18 DAU 1911 [LILLIAN U]
Δ	Lester Upchurch 14 SON 1915 [LESTER U]
-	Nashville, Davidson, TN WMM U 1778 / Gillum U 1810 Subgroup - JOHN MILLET U LINE
-	ED 97, p. 10, dwelling 185, family 204, 1206 11th Avenue North JOHN MILLET U LINE
Δ	Gilbert Upchurch [C. GILBERT U 33 HEAD 1896 Tennessee [s/o GILLUM U 1810]
Δ	Grace U Upchurch GILLUM 29 WIFE 1900 [GRACE KEITH]
Δ	Lillie M Upchurch 9 DAU 1920 [LILLIE MAE U]
Δ	Clarie F Upchurch 8 DAU 1921 [CLARA F U]
Δ	Herbert K Upchurch 5 SON 1924 [HERBERT K U]
Δ	Billie V Upchurch 2 DAU 1928 [BILLIE VIOLA U]
Δ	Buford W Upchurch 0 SON 1929 [BUFORD W U]

○ Census Records - From It 25 AUG 2003 Kathryn Windham DAPU

JCTU

1900 Census - Jackson Co, TN Dist 11 Pg 212

John M. U b JUL 1849 age 50 m 15 Yr b TN [JOHN MILLET U]  
M & F b TN

Elva U 33 (1867) [ELVIRA FRANCES RIDDLE]

Mark U 13 (1887) [MARK G U]

Herbert U 11 (1889) [HERBERT NMN U]

Louis U 9 (1891) [LOUIS KAY U]

1) LEGA U 6 (1894)

Galliam U 4 (1896) [C GILLIUM U]

Benton H. U 1 (1899)

1910 Census - Sumner Co, TN Dist 15 Pg 55A

John M. U 59 b TN [JOHN MILLET U]

Elva U 43 b KY [ELVIRA FRANCES RIDDLE]

1) LEGA U (F) 15 (1895)

Galliam U 13 [C GILLIUM U]

Benton U 11

2) Ginny U 7

John P. U 3 [JOHN PROFIT U]

James D. U 1 [JAMES D (NMN) U]

1) RPU records show a child Munnie Lee U b abt 1893 who could be the same as the "LEGA" U

2) RPU records show a child ERMA NMN U b abt 1903 who could be the same as the "GINNY" U [VIRGINIA U]

ERMA NMN U

(4)

① See Ltr 12 FEB 1985 Q. Queenie Mai Ray to RPA  
I. Gillman U [Age 40 on 1850 census of  
Jackson Co, TN; b TN]

A. John M. Millan U

1. Erma U - never married

② See Notes of RPA 11 JUN 1985 phone call to Queenie Mai  
Ray.

Erma U died in her 20's of TB.

③ See Ltr 9 FEB 1988 Q. Queenie Mai Ray to RPA

Erma U had no middle name. She died  
at age 21 on 2 JUN 1924 Bur Springhill Cem,  
Nashville, TN.

From JCTU  
From JCTU 1 JUN 2004 Linda F. Criffin to RPA - pg 5

E. William U b 1778 (NC)

A. Callum U b 1810 (Jackson Co, TN)

1. John M. U b 28 JUL 1850 [m 8 JUL 1850 in other records] (Jackson Co, TN). [Note that there is still confusion on m = Mullett or m = McMillian - RPA 1 AUG 2004]. Details on JMU & family shown below:

△  
△□□ △△  
□△△  
△△△  
—  
—  
—  
△+△

1. John McMillian UPCHURCH was born 28 July 1850 in Jackson Co., TN, and died 4 March 1934 in Sumner Co., TN. He was the son of 2. Gillum UPCHURCH and 3. Eliza MURRAY. He married Elmira Frances RIDDLE 4 May 1885 in Jackson Co., TN, daughter of UNKNOWN RIDDLE and L.C. RIDDLE. She was born 6 April 1867 in Burksville, Cumberland Co., KY, and died 16 Sept 1961 in TN. He married Susan M. WADE 24 Feb 1878 in Jackson Co., TN. She was born abt 1857 in Jackson Co., TN, and died abt 1884 in Jackson Co., TN.

Children of John McMillian UPCHURCH and Elmira Frances RIDDLE are:

- △△ i. Jimmy D UPCHURCH was born 31 Oct. 1908 in Sumner, TN, and died 22 Mar. 1958 in Sumner, TN. He married Queenie Mai RAY 10 March 1933 in Tyree Springs, Sumner Co., TN, daughter of Luther Alexander RAY and Ruby Jane WILKERSON. She was born 10 June 1917 in Sumner Co., TN.
- △ ii. Lex Shrygley UPCHURCH was born 18 Sept 1911 in Sumner Co., TN, and died Dec. 1975 in Sumner Co., TN.
- △ iii. John Peter UPCHURCH was born 8 July 1906 in Jackson Co., TN, and died May 1976 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
- △ iv. Louis K. UPCHURCH was born April 1891 in Jackson Co., TN.
- △ v. Gilbert Gilliam UPCHURCH was born May 1896 in Jackson Co., TN.
- △ vi. Benton McMillian UPCHURCH was born Oct. 1898 in Jackson Co., TN.
- △ vii. Mark G. UPCHURCH was born 10 Sept. 1886 in Jackson Co., TN, and died Jan. 1967 in Portland, Sumner Co., TN.
- △ viii. Herbert B. UPCHURCH was born 6 June 1888 in Jackson Co., TN, and died April 1975.
- △ ix. Irma UPCHURCH was born 1903 in Jackson Co., TN, and died mid 1920's in TN.
- △ x. Lee UPCHURCH was born 1907 in Jackson Co., TN.
- △ xi. Lega UPCHURCH was born June 1893 in Jackson Co., TN.

□□ Children of John McMillian UPCHURCH and Susan M. WADE are:

- i. Cora (Korah) UPCHURCH was born 1879 in Jackson Co., TN.
- △ ii. Vallie UPCHURCH was born abt 1881 in Jackson Co. TN, and died abt 1919 in Wilson Co., TN.

① See Notes of RPU 15 JAN 1980 call to Agnes  
Minnie Hillinger in Washington, DC  
Ermaaden U was a sister of Alfred Jell  
to ca 1925 (hus of Minnie Hillinger) + a dau  
of John U (who md - Gregory) + a gd  
of John U. These U's lived in a corner  
of LA/TX/AR..

[Richard U III / Claburn U Subdan - RPU]

→ [Wrong; This should be Robert Edward Jell U - RPU]

○ Upchurch's & Associates - Transville Methodist  
Church, Transville, Rickett Co, TN - Partial Extraction  
Pg 19 & 20 Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal  
by fo Nelda (Upchurch) Cole

1895 TRUSTEES

WASH UPCHURCH

1902 MEMBERS

TEXAS U

WASH U

W. P. U

V. T. U

JOE U

ERMINE UT

1909 RECORDS

WASH U - Senior Class

FAMILY OF NATHANIEL WARREN, JR b 1845 - BROTHER OF SARAH J. WARREN "SALLY" "MU" - GGGM/D RPU - RPU 9 FEB 2014

1860 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO NW DIST

Name	Age
<u>Cary Warren</u> F 1810 50	
<u>Nancy Warren</u> F 1828 32	
<u>Sally Warren</u> F 1855 5	

1870 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO RALEIGH WEST WARD

<u>Nathaniel Warren</u> 1845 25
<u>Laney Warren</u> 1843 27

1880 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - HOUSE CREEK TWP

<u>Nathaniel Warren</u> HD 1846 34 NC
<u>Lany Warren</u> WIF 1854 26 NC

1900 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - RALEIGH WARD 3

<u>Nathaniel Warren</u> 1845 55
<u>Delane Warren</u> 1846 54
<u>George Warren</u> 1881 19

1910 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - RALEIGH - W03

Name	MO YRS	Age
<u>George M Warren</u> HD		1881 29
<u>Lovie E Warren</u> WIF (1,1)		1886 24
<u>Edwin T Warren</u> SON		1908 2

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO - RALEIGH WARD 3

Name	Age
<u>G M Warren</u> HD	1882 38 NC
<u>Dvie Warren</u> WIF	1887 33
<u>Edwin Warren</u> SON	1909 11
<u>Lottie Warren</u> DAU	1911 9
<u>Bessie Warren</u> DAU	1914 6
<u>Emma Warren</u> DAU	1917 3

1930 CENSUS - NC - WAKE COUNTY - RALEIGH

<u>George M Warren</u> HD	1883 47
<u>Louie E Warren</u> WIF	1888 42
<u>Eunice D Warren</u> DAU	1917 13
<u>Durwood E Caudle</u> SIL	1903 27
<u>Lotta M Caudle</u> DAU	1911 19
<u>Munroe C Ellington</u> SIL	1909 21
<u>Bessie E Ellington</u> DAU	1913 17

I. NATHANIEL WARREN, SA

A. NATHANIEL WARREN, JR b 1845

C. MD (?) CARY POLLARD

D. 1. NANCY WARREN

E. 2. SALLY WARREN b 1855

F. 3. SARAH J. WARREN "SALLY" "MU" - GGGM/D RPU

G. 4. NATHANIEL WARREN, JR b 1845

H. MD (?) DELANA SORRELL D/O JOSEPH SORRELL

I. A. GEORGE M. WARREN

J. MD (?) LOVIE EUNICE HAMILTON

K. I. EDWIN T. WARREN

L. II. LOTTIE WARREN

M. MD (?) DURWOOD E. CAUDLE

N. HE MD (2ND) ERNA MAE U W/O MD

O. (JST) HAYWOOD BUFFALO E & HAD

P. HAYWOOD BUFFALO E & PEGGY JUE BUFFALO E

Q. III. BESSIE WARREN MD (?) MUNROE ELLINGTON

R. IV. EMMA EUNICE WARREN

North Carolina,

Death Certificates

Name: **George Milton Warren**

Birth Date: 16 Sep 1881

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina,

Death Date: 18 Oct 1969

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Gender: Male

Father's Name: Nathaniel Warren

Race: White

Mother's Name: Laney Sorrell

Age: 88

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

① See Ltr 2 JUN 1992 Paul T. U to RPA

I. John Cleveland U of the Jubal U / Kalwin U SC - Benjamin U;

↳ [STEPHEN U - RPA 20 NOV 2013]

A. Erna Mae U

md 1st Haywood Buffaloe

md 2nd Burwood Caudle

1. Haywood Valentine Buffaloe "Bill"

md Christine Anderson

a. Julia Ann Buffaloe

md Olney Brauner "Butch"

i. Duane Brauner

ii. David Brauner

b. Donald Buffaloe "Donnie"

md Tammy — —

i. Danielle Buffaloe

ii. Tiffany Buffaloe

c. Ronald Stewart Buffaloe "Rennie"

② From Ltr 23 NOV 1993 James Allen Arnold, Sr. to RPA

[Presume this is from News & Observer of Raleigh, NC in NOV 1993 - RPA]

**ERNA UPCHURCH CAUDLE**

RALEIGH — Erna Upchurch Caudle, 83, died Monday, November 15, 1993 at Wellington Care Nursing Home, Knightdale. Mrs. Caudle had retired from Ellsbergs as a seamstress and had lived for many years at 1912 Trawick Road. She was a member of New Hope Baptist Church. Funeral 11 a.m. Wednesday, L. Harold Poole Funeral Service Chapel. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: daughter, Peggy R. Whitley of Knightdale; son, Haywood V. Buffaloe of Triangle, Va.; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

Family will receive relatives and friends 7-8:30 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home; and other times at the home of Dwight and Peggy Whitley, 3170 Smithfield Road, Knightdale, N.C.

[NCC PEGGY SUE BUFFALO]

③ RPA ENTRY - 9 FEB 2014

U.S. City Directories,

Name: **Erna M Buffaloe**

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1930

Street address: 408 E Martin

Residence Place: Raleigh, North Carolina

Spouse:

Publication Title: Raleigh, North Carolina, City Directory, 1930



(3)

(4) See Str 18 OCT 1999 Given NMN Stevens & RYM

My Aunt EM(U) Caudle ~~is~~ in CA trace before her stroke. She died in 1993

(5) See Str 10 NOV 1999 Given NMN Stevens & RYM

Erna Mae U ↑ b. 12 AUG 1910. She had just two children

(6) N.C. MARRIAGES

Ernie M. Upchurch [ERNA MAE U]  
birth: 1905

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 marriage: 01 Sep 1923 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina spouse: Haywood V. Buffaloe

Erna Mae Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 birth: 1913 [DERWOOD ELLSWORTH CAUDLE ↑]  
marriage: 26 Jun 1939 Smithfield Twp spouse: Derwood E. Caudle

(7) U.S. City Directories,  
1821-1989

RTU Entry  
20 NOV 2013

Note - Ancestry,  
com shows

no name of  
the spouse  
and it does  
not print!!

A. Name: **Irna N Caudle** [EMU] ↑  
Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1941

Street Address: 508 Frank

Residence Place: Raleigh, North Carolina

Publication Title: Raleigh, North Carolina, City Directory, 1941

B. Name: **Erna M Caudle** [EMU] ↑  
Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1951

Street Address: 508 Frank

Residence Place: Raleigh, North Carolina

Publication Title: Raleigh, North Carolina, City Directory, 1951

C. Name: **Erna M Caudle** [EMU] ↑  
Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1959

Residence Place: Raleigh, North Carolina

Publication Title: Raleigh, North Carolina, City Directory, 1959

⑧ Input from Jti 8 OCT 2007 Given NMAJ Stevens to RPA

I. Jubal U - Head of Clan

A. Calvin U → [STEPHEN U - RPA 20 NOV 2013]

1. Benjamin U

g. Jefferson Davis U

- △ □ i. John Cleveland U md in name of C. Herbert U
  - △ [Charles Herbert U] in Neils' Creek, Harnett Co, NC
  - △ △ by N. A. STEWART, JP. to Lutha Almira Stewart
  - △ (I) Erna Mae U md (2nd) 26 JUN 1937 (Johnston Co, NC) Derwood Candler
  - (A) Haywood Valentine Buffaloe, Jr
  - △ (1) Julia Ann Buffaloe b 27 MAR 1946
    - △ (4) Duane Brauner b 12 SEP 1966
    - △ (4) David Brauner b 23 NOV 1970
  - △ (2) Donald Buffaloe b 15 JAN 1953 ( ) d 21 SEP 2007 (Cancer) md ( ) TAMMY KILE
  - △ △ (a) Danielle Kile → Danielle Buffaloe
  - □ [100% Tammy adopted by Donald]
  - △ (b) Tiffany Buffaloe b 9 DEC 1986
  - △ (c) Donald Lee Buffaloe "D.J." b JUL 1996
  - △ (3) Ronald Stewart Buffaloe b 12 NOV 1958
    - md ( ) - - - DIVORCE
    - △ (a) Stewart Buffaloe b OCT 1996
  - △ (B) Peggy Sue Buffaloe b 8 MAR 1931 (Raleigh, NC) md DEC 1949 (Frank St, Raleigh, NC - in name of her mother's stepfather) Dwight Arney Whitely, Sr
    - (1) Beverly Sue Whitely - md (1st)
    - △ Rick Burnette d 16 MAY 1982 Cancer - No issue
    - (A) Carol Jean Whitely md 1977 ( )
    - △ Craig Stuchland - DIV - No issue

⑨ Selected Records for the family of William Henry Taylor Caudle 1851-1918 & wife Loretta Alice Erney 1861-1940.  
RPH  
20 NOV 2013

Re 2 sons: #1 Archie Henton Caudle 1877-1913  
#2 DURWOOD ELSWORTH CAUDLE<sup>I</sup> 1892-1893.

When Archie Henton Caudle had a son he named him DURWOOD ELSWORTH CAUDLE<sup>II</sup> - He was b 1903 - d 1967  
However the first name of DEC, II kept changing throughout his life from DURWOOD to DERWOOD & vice versa.  
The issue will likely never be resolved.

FIND A GRAVE:

**Durwood Ellsworth Caudie**

Birth: Aug. 24, 1903  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA  
Death: May 12, 1967  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

Second husband of Erna Upchurch

City of Raleigh Fireman

Family links:  
Parents:  
Archie H. Caudle (1877 - 1913)  
Arrie Metta Spears Caudle (1882 - 1939)

Burial:  
Montlawn Memorial Park  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

**U.S. WWII Draft Cards**

Name: **Derwood Ellsworth Caudle**  
Race: White  
Birth Date: 24 Aug 1903  
Birth Place: Raleigh, North Carolina  
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Registration Year: 1942  
Relationship: Self (Head)  
Household Name  
Members: Derwood Ellsworth Caudle  
Erna Mae Caudle

DianaMount



**Derwood Ellsworth Caudle**

Birth 24 Aug 1903 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA  
Death 12 May 1967 in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA

1937 Residence Raleigh, North Carolina  
Age: 34  
1942 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.  
Age: 39  
1967 Residence Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina  
Age: 64

**Family Members**

Parents

Archie Caudle 1877 - 1930  
Arrie Spears 1882 - 1939

Spouse & Children

Erna M. Upchurch 1910 - 1993

**North Carolina, Death Certificates,**

Name: **Derwood Ellsworth Caudle**

Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Age: 63  
Birth Date: 24 Aug 1903  
Birth Place: Raleigh, North Carolina,  
Death Date: 12 May 1967  
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
Spouse's Name: **Erna Upchurch**  
Father's Name: Archie Caudle  
Mother's Name: Arrie Spears  
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

ERNA MAE U. PES XTD-30018

(10) FAMILY OF JOHN CLEVELAND U. - NC - RPU 9 FEB 2014

1910 CENSUS - NC -  
 HARNETT CO - NEILS CREEK

I. SUBAL  
 UPCHURCH,  
 F - HEAD OF  
 CLAN  
 A. STEPHEN  
 UPCHURCH  
 1. BENJAMIN U.

1920 CENSUS - NC  
 WAKE CO - ST. MARYS TWP

John C Upchurch HD	1889	21
Luther A Upchurch WIF (1,1)	1891	19
Thurman C Upchurch SON	1908	1
		[1
		8/12]
John C Upchurch HD	1888	32
Lutha Upchurch WIF	1891	29
Thurman Upchurch SON	1904	16
Essie M Upchurch DAM	1911	9
Clyde Upchurch SON	1915	5

- Q. JEFFERSON DAVIS U.
- Δ X. JOHN CLEVELAND U.
- Δ MD (1) LUTHA ALMIRA STEWART
  - ↳ SISTER OF → Δ Festus A Steuart HD 1875 55
  - ↳ Δ (I) THURMAN E. U. b 1904/1908
  - ↳ Δ (II) ERNA MAE U. b 1910/1911
  - ↳ Δ MD (1ST) HAYWOOD BUFFALO
  - ↳ Δ MD (2ND) DORWOOD ELLSWORTH CAUDLE WAKE CO - RALEIGH
  - ↳ Δ (A) HAYWOOD VALENTINE BUFFALO JR
  - ↳ Δ (III) CLYDE DAVIS U. b 8 DEC 1911
  - ↳ Δ (IV) DAISY LEA U. b 1922

1930 CENSUS - NC  
 HARNETT CO NEILL CRK  
 TWP

Festus A Steuart HD	1875	55
Daisy A Steuart WIF	1886	44
Clyde Upchurch NEPH	1913	17

1930 CENSUS - NC  
 WAKE CO - RALEIGH

Haywood Buffalo HD	1890	40
Erna M Buffalo WIF	1910	20
Haywood J Buffalo SON	1924	6

1940 CENSUS - NC  
 HARNETT CO - BUJES CRK

(11) Death Record for EMU  
 RPU 9 FEB 2014

Name	FARM-OWNERS OPERATOR	Age
John C Upchurch	HD	1888 52
Lotha Upchurch	WIF	1891 49
Daisy L Upchurch	DAM	1922 18

North Carolina, Death Indexes

Name: **Erna Upchurch Caudle**  
**[Erna Upchurch Upchurch]**

Gender: Female  
 Race: White  
 Marital status: Widowed  
 Social Security Number: 246866670  
 Father's Last Name: Upchurch  
 Age: 83

Date of Birth: 12 Aug 1910  
 Residence County: Wake  
 Residence State: North Carolina  
 Date of Death: 15 Nov 1993  
 Death County: Wake  
 Death State: North Carolina  
 Autopsy: No  
 institution: Nursing and Rest Homes  
 Attendant: Physician  
 Burial Location: Burial in state

ERON L

ERON L

U

O OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR. 28 JUN 2003

UPCHURCH, Eron L; 74; Tupelo MS; Jackson C-L; 1998-9-20; cbertls

ERON LEE U

XID - 14236

- ① Eron Lee U b 15 JUL 1924 (Louisville, Winston Co, MS)  
md 3 JUL 1952 Mozelle Malone b 9 APR 1933.  
Eron is son of Robert Lee U of the Mossell/  
Courtney U Subdan (42, Pg 92, ~~III~~ III).

ERON LEE U

---

Eron Lee UPCHURCH(799) was born 1 July 1924 in Louisville, Winston County. On 3 July 1952 he married Mozelle MALONE, who was born 9 April 1933. They had a son, Gerald Franklin UPCHURCH, who married Debbie PELLUM.<sup>362</sup>

(42, pg 110)

ERSKIN R

ERSKIN R

U

○ WWI Registration

B

Upchurch

Erskin R.

28 Apr 1892 W

Winston Co. MS

Winston

MS



ERSKIN R

u

① WWI Registration

Upchurch

Erskin R.

28 Apr 1892 W

lives RFD Sturgis MS

Winston

MS

ERSKIN R

U

○ See str 11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo D R 74

Download of World War I Civilian Aircraft Registrations Database  
- From 15% of U.S. Counties. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries  
from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: lists  
50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

Last Name	First Names	Birth	Ethnic GRP	Birth Site or Other Info	City/County	State	District
Upchurch	Erskin R.	28 Apr 1892	W	lives RFD Sturgis MS	Winston	MS	
Upchurch	Erskin R.	28 Apr 1892	W	Winston Co. MS	Winston	MS	

ERSKIN ROY U

Erskin Roy UPCHURCH(862) was born 28 April 1892, died 11 October 1948, and was buried in Antioch Church Cemetery in Winston County. On several records he was found as Erskin Ray.<sup>611</sup> On 29 or 30 September 1913 he married Lula ROBINSON. They had four children: Odell UPCHURCH born 19 June 1915; Janie Helen UPCHURCH born 3 October 1916; Katherine UPCHURCH; and James Ellis UPCHURCH. Odell UPCHURCH married a LINDSEY and had a son, Donald LINDSEY, who married Martha McKENZIE. Janie Helen UPCHURCH married a ROBINSON and then a MOORE.<sup>612</sup> She had two sons: Parker ROBINSON; and Wayne MOORE.

(42, Pg 117)

○ From Its 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Rowe @ APN

I. Moses U - Head of Clan

A. Cousins U

1. Moses U

a. William Calvin U

i. Erskin Roy U b 28 APR 1892

10. Δ Erskin Roy UPCHURCH<sup>3</sup> (William CALVIN UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Apr 28, 1892 in Winston, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1910 in Beat 3, Winston, Mississippi. He died on Oct 11, 1948.

Δ Lula ROBINSON. She was born 1887 in Mississippi, USA.

Erskin Roy UPCHURCH and Lula ROBINSON. They were married on Sep 29, 1913 in Winston, Mississippi, USA. They had 5 children.

- i. Odell UPCHURCH. She was born on Jun 19, 1915 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. Janie Helen UPCHURCH. She was born on Oct 3, 1916 in Mississippi, USA.
- iii. Katherine UPCHURCH. She was born 1918 in Mississippi, USA.
- △ iv. James E UPCHURCH. He was born 1919.
- △ v. Annie M UPCHURCH. She was born 1921.

ERSKIN ROY U

XIP-14939

① Erskin Roy U b 28 APR 1892 d 11 OCT 1948 (Bur - Antioch Church Cem in Winston Co, MS) on several records he is found as ERSKIN RAY U. On 29 or 30 SEP 1913 he and Julia Robinson. They had 4 children.

(42, pg 98, 117) Erskin is son of William Calvin U of the Mores U / Courtney U Sulistay.

○ Transaction in Franklin Co, NC - To RPU in Email  
11 MAY 2009 from Nancy Jean Parvett - Submitted  
by SUSAN DAVIS

Subject: Emailing: upchurch104ndd.htm  
From: "NANCY" <nancyl10@surewest.net>  
Date: Mon, May 11, 2009 6:58 pm  
To: "NANCY" <nancyl10@surewest.net>

Franklin County NcArchives Deed....Privitt, William - Upchurch, Ambrose Upchurch, Martha Alford And Ursuly 1879  
\*\*\*\*\* Copyright. All rights reserved. <http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>  
<http://www.usgwarchives.net/nc/ncfiles.htm> \*\*\*\*\* File contributed for use in  
USGenWeb Archives by: Susan Davis sdavis124@msn.com September 28, 2008, 9:56 pm Written: 1879 15th Day of  
March 1870 proved before the undersigned Judge of Probate for said County by the oath and examination of W A  
Brame the subscribing witness that therefore let the said Lien together with this certificate be registered. R. H.  
Timberlake Probate Judge The above Lien together with the certificate of Probate was this 15th day of March 1870 duly  
registered. B.F. Greenwood by T.C. Horton This indenture made this 5th day of March 1879 between Ambrose  
Upchurch, Martha Alford and Ursuly (Urguly) Upchurch of the first part and William Privitt of the second part all of the  
county of Franklin and State of North Carolina Witnesseth that the said Ambrose Upchurch, Martha Alford, and Urguly  
Upchurch for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which we have with the said Wm Privett has given  
granted aliened released and confirmed unto the said Wm Privett his heirs and apigns all of our interes in sixty acres of  
land which is 25 5/7 acres adjoining the lands of Frances Pearce Wm Privett and others to have and to hold the said  
lands and all the appertinances thereof to him the said Wm Privett his heirs and apigns forever, and for the better surety  
of the title we hereby forever warrant and defend the sum to the said Wm Privett his heirs and assigns forever. The day  
and year above written Signed sealed and delivered in presence of F P Pearce Ambrose Upchurch seal Martha (her  
mark) Alford seal Urguly (her mark) Upchurch seal Franklin County in the Probate Court The execution of the annexed  
Deed from A. Upchurch, M. Alford, and U. Upchurch to William Privett was this 14th day of March 1870 proved before  
the undersigned Judge of Probate for said County by the\_ Book 35 p. 400, Franklin Deed File at:  
<http://files.usgwarchives.net/nc/franklin/deeds/upchurch104ndd.txt> This file has been created by a form at  
<http://www.genrecords.net/ncfiles/> File size: 2.3 Kb

Witness: <sup>Δ</sup> W. A. BRAME ; Probate judge: <sup>Δ</sup> R. H. TIMBERLAKE  
Registered: <sup>Δ</sup> B. F. GREENWOOD BY <sup>Δ</sup> T. C. HORTON

PROBATE DATE 15 MAR 1870 - INDENTURE MADE 5 MAR 1879

For affection, etc the Party of 1st Part release & surety of 2nd Part  
<sup>Δ</sup> Wm Privette [presumed Nuc of <sup>Δ</sup> AUMA U] interest in 60 Acres  
(= 25 5/7 Acres) adjoining Frances Pearce [ ]

Wm Privette & others. Proved 14 MAR 1870 - BK 35 Pg FC, NC DEEDS

1ST PART: Ambrose <sup>SEAL</sup> <sup>Δ</sup> U [Ambrose Amos U]; Martha <sup>Δ</sup> Alford [Martha  
M. U] & URSULY/URGULY <sup>Δ</sup> U [Ersula U]. Signed in presence of  
<sup>Δ</sup> F. P. Pearce

RPU GUESS: The 60 Acre was Mahably Dower right of <sup>Δ</sup> Alsey Pace - widow  
of <sup>Δ</sup> Burkely U, Sr - parents of Ambrose, Martha & Ersula who released  
to husband Wm Privette of their sister AUMA U

Implications for Certain Franklin Co, NC Census Records

1910 CENSUS - DONN'S TSP FRANKLIN CO, NC.

- Sidney N. Bell 56 h NC
- Amy N. Bell 46 h NC (25, 8, 7)
- Eddie D. Bell 24 h NC widow
- William S. Bell 22 h NC
- Joseph G. Bell 20 h NC
- John L(?) Bell 18 h NC
- German J. Bell 16 h NC
- Haywood Bell 12 h NC
- Barton Bell 5 h NC
- Ursula U 76 h NC MIL single
- Mary P. Bell 5 h NC GD
- Sallie P. Bell 3 h NC GD
- Ullie P. Bell 6 1/2 h NC GS

1930 CENSUS HARRIS TSP FRANKLIN CO, NC

- George Bell Sr 27 h NC
- Valie Bell 26 h NC WIF
- George Bell, Jr 8 h NC SON
- Gladyz Bell 3 1/2 h NC DAU
- RICHARD U 41 h 1888 NC COUSIN
- JAMES U 6 h 1923 NC COUSIN
- REPEATED - NO OTHERS ALSO FOR HARRIS TSP
- RICHARD U 41 h 1888 NC COUSIN
- JAMES U 6 h 1923 NC COUSIN
- REPEATED - NO OTHERS DONN'S TSP
- RICHARD B. 40 h NC
- JAMES U 6 h NC SON

RPU INTERPRETATION:

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Berkeley U

1. Ursula U - New md

- a. Anna Anna U (25, 8, 7 in 1910) h abt 1864 (Franklin Co, NC) md abt 1885 (?) Sidney N. Bell h abt 1854 (NC)
- i. Eddie D. Bell h abt 1886 (NC) - widow on 1910 census md (?) - - -

(II) Mary B. Bell h abt 1905 (NC); (III) Sallie P. Bell h abt 1907 (NC); (IV) Ullie P. Bell h abt 1909 (NC)

- i. William S. Bell h abt 1888 (NC)
- ii. Joseph G. Bell h abt 1890 (NC)
- iii. John L(?) Bell h abt 1892 (NC)
- iv. German J. Bell h 1896 (NC)
- v. Haywood Bell h abt 1898 (NC)
- vi. Barton(?) Bell h abt 1905 (NC)

X POSSIBLE - RPU

George Bell, Sr h abt 1903 (NC) md (I) VALIE - - h abt 1904 (NC)

(I) George Bell, Jr h abt 1922 (NC)

(II) Gladys h. Bell h abt 1926 (NC)

James Wesley U

i. Richard Berkeley U, Sr h JUN 1890 ("Cousin")

(II) James U "Junnie" ("Cousin") - New md - drowned

① See Deed File - Franklin Co NC - 5 MAR 1870 BK 35 PG 402

Ambrose U, Ursula U & Martha Alford for objection only deed 25<sup>th</sup> over to William Pruett - land adjacent Frances Pearce & Wm Pruett.

(Note alternate spellings of Ursula could be URGOLY or URZOLY - RPU) (Because of absence Edythe Tuppitt in letter to RPU 23 AUG 1977 suggests Ambrose U, Ursula U. & Martha M (U) Alford are children of Berkeley U. - RPU)

② See Pg 6 Str 13 APR 1978 Edythe M. Tuppitt to RPU

A. Ursula U b ca 1835 Franklin Co NC - never md, had issue.

B. Pg 2. "Ursula" is listed at home with Berkeley in the 1860 Census. I abstracted this several years ago, spelt her name Hersery & had never connected it with more recent information on an Ursula.

C. Pg 2 "Mr C. E. Pearce Sr is the great-grandson of Leary U (dan of Berkeley U) & Benjamin Pearce. He says Leary & Ambrose had sister Ursula."

D. Pg 2 "Ms Dollie Batchelor is the granddaughter of Martha M. (dan of Berkeley U) & Kiser Alford. Dollie says she knows her grandmother Martha Alford was an U because she had a sister who never md named Ursery U."

③ Stone in Pearce's Bap Ch Cem - Franklin Co NC - Ersula U ↑  
12 JUN 1836 - 16 JUL 1920 (Medium size single stone labeled "Mather" - no sign re father.

④ See Str 17 JUN 1978 Edythe M Tuppitt to RPU

Edna U (XFD-296) md — Johnson. Edythe & Dottie Perry Stalling's obtained info from Edna Johnson re Edna's grandmother Ersula U ↑ Dottie remembers seeing Ersula at home of Orde & Benny Pruette. Edna reported that Benny's mother & Ersula were sisters. Edna said Ursula lived to be 94 & had 3 children out of wedlock.



ERSULA U

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

5

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth				(PAGE 15 FROM 4 JUN 1978)			
	Chr'nd				LTR EDYTHE M. TIPPETT TO RPU			
	Mar.				FILE WITH ERSULA U - RPU			
	Death							4
Burial								

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
--	------------	----------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Ersula Upchurch					
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	6	1836				Ersula
Chr'nd							Never
Death	16	7	1920				Married
Burial	Pearce's Baptist Church, Franklin Co., N.C.						

Compiler Edythe M. Tippett	Places of Residence	FRANKLIN Co., N.C.	
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	

City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father	Burkely Upchurch	Mother's Maiden Name	Aisey Pace
-------------	---	------------	------------------	----------------------	------------

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	A Amma ANN Upchurch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						FRANKLIN Co., N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial	Simon Rogers Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.						
2	D Sydney Bell	Birth	12	9	1861			FRANKLIN Co., N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death	11	7	1949			FRANKLIN Co., N.C.	
		Burial	Pearce's Baptist Church, Franklin Co., N.C.						
3	D James Wesley Upchurch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	5	1875			FRANKLIN Co., N.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death	12	7	1961				
		Burial	Upchurch Cem., Dunn's Tsp., Franklin Co., N.C.						
	D Betty Medlin	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	D Mittie Upchurch Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	D W M "Bill" Carlyle	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							D = entered in Profile 6 AUG 1978 - RPU
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

⑥ Census - Franklin Co, NC - Extracted by RPH

⑤

1870 -

URSULA U age 35 F keep home [ERSULA U] b ca 1835  
 Annny U age 9 F [AMMA ANNU] b ca 1861  
 James U age 4 M. [JAMES WESLEY U] b ca 1866

1880 - EURZOLA U F age 45 keep home [ERSULA U] b ca 1835  
 Amma Anna U F 20 dau [AMMA ANNU] b ca 1860  
 James U M 15 son [JAMES WESLEY U] b ca 1865  
 Millie U F 4 dau [MITTIE U] b ca 1876

⑦ See Notes of RPH 3 SEP 1917 visit to Claude E. Pearce Sr  
 Mittie (Upchurch) Carlyle, who is bur in Upchurch  
 Cem at Pilot, NC, was sister of Jim U. Jim  
 U buried near CEP Sr & was a woods colt, the  
 son of Ersula U. CEP Sr says a Muller was  
 the father of Jim.

⑧ See Pg 19 - RPH Sojourn - 21 SEP 1982

Edythe Tippet says Angelina U & Ersula U are  
 one and the same. I wrote to Edythe about this  
 on 20 OCT 82.

① See Profile of Ambrose Amos U - Entry 19 MAR 1996

This document concerns a deed made 5 MAR 1870 in Franklin Co, NC. From it one may conclude that at his death in 1863 Berhely U, Sr designated 7 heirs to receive equal shares ( $8\frac{1}{2}$  acres each) of a 60 acre tract. In the 1870 deed three heirs (children of Berhely U, Sr) transfer their  $25\frac{1}{2}$  acres ( $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ ) to William Punnett, husband of Aema U, a sibling of the three heirs. The three are Ambrose U [Ambrose Amos U], Martha Alford [Martha M. U] and Ursuly U [Ersula U]. It would be helpful to locate the document which lists the 7 heirs in order to more definitely fix the names of the 8 (9) children of Berhely U, Sr.

○ From It 18 NOV 1995 Laura Joanne Morgan D RPA  
Joanne reports this manager's comment as follows

Ursley U age 30 wd 30 DEC 1913 C. E. BRYANT age 39  
(Cross-reference under ERSULA U - RPA)

Freely U age 25 wd 23 DEC 1897 John J. West age 40

Note: unable to identify these four except that a Freely U was known to have wd a Bud Gregory. This would make this mg for her if the two entries Freely/Freely U are the same person.

I. George U - Head of class

A. John U, II

1. Henry Alvin U

a. Freely U b 29 MAR 1872 (Monticello, Wayne Co, KY).

ERWIN A

ERWIN A

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3]

GROOM'S NAME		GROOM	1)	BRIDE'S NAME		BRIDE	2)	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE						
		AGE	CO.			AGE	CO.								
UPCHURCH	CARLOS	G	25	WAYNE	0	DAVIS	BRENDA	G	19	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	1	6	84
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	M	26	MADISON	0	SCARBROUGH	NANCY	G	18	MADISON	0	MADISON	8	7	76
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	W	18	BOONE	0	STRADER	MARGRTE	S	18	BOONE	0	BOONE	9	17	83
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	E	19	CLINTON	0	BOLES	MICHELE	R	18	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	12	1	84
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	W	24		1	BROTHERTON	JACKLEN	L	29		1	CAMPBELL	3	19	1990
UPCHURCH	CLARNCE	T	20	MAGOFFIN		SPVEY	SHARMNE	Y	15	MAGOFFIN		WHITLEY	6	9	76
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	G	36	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	SAVANAH	M	35	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	7	24	82
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	R	18	DAVISS	0	KELLY	MARY	K	18	DAVISS	0	DAVISS	6	16	73
UPCHURCH	DANNY	L	26	WAYNE	1	JONES	LISA	K	19	WAYNE	0	PULASKI	2	14	1985
UPCHURCH	DAVID	T	22	ADAIR	0	HUTCHISON	TAMMY	G	20	ADAIR	0	ADAIR	10	4	83
UPCHURCH	DAVID		31	ADAIR	1	CHAPMAN	SUSAN		32	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	8	27	77
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	JENNIFR	A	28	PULASKI	1	WAYNE	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	20	WAYNE	0	NEW	JENNIFR	A	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	12	26	1987
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	JENNIFR	A	28	WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH	DAVID	W	22	WAYNE	0	EDWARDS	TERESA	A	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	5	2	1986
UPCHURCH	DAVID		51	CLINTON	1	TALLENT	ELIZBTH		49	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	9	10	1989
UPCHURCH	DELMER	C	37		1	COFFEY	SHERRY	A	23		0		12	20	80
UPCHURCH	DONALD	M	17	METCALFE	0	GRIDER	SUE	A	18	METCALFE	0	METCALFE	10	9	77
UPCHURCH	DONALD	K	20	JEFFERSON	0	THORNBERRY	KELLY	D	22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	8	15	1986
UPCHURCH	DONALD	M	34	METCALFE	1	WILLIS	CHARLOT	A	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	1	1	1995
UPCHURCH	DONNIE	L	23	WAYNE	0	MARCUM	KATHIE	A	28	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	10	20	84
UPCHURCH	DUTCH	R	17	SHELBY	0	CAREY	JANICE	L	18	SHELBY	0	SHELBY	5	2	81
UPCHURCH	EDWIN	R	28	WAYNE	0	WESTON	AMANDA	S	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4	2	1994
UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	26	WARREN	0	EARLS	LANA	M	24	WARREN	1	WARREN	9	13	1986
UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	30	WARREN		PHILLIPS	THALA	C	33	WARREN	0	WARREN	10	6	1990
UPCHURCH	FARRELL	R	30	HARDIN		FRAZE	LINDA	L	21	HARDIN		HARDIN	6	3	77
UPCHURCH	FARRELL	A	19	TAYLOR	0	MCNEAR	KATHY	M	17	TAYLOR	0	TAYLOR	4	17	1997
UPCHURCH	GARY	L	20	KENTON	0	MEYER	WANDA		26	CAMPBELL	1	CAMPBELL	4	26	1986
UPCHURCH	GARY	K	48	WAYNE	1	MCLOUD	MELANIE	R	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	12	5	1998
UPCHURCH	GERALD	D	30	CARROLL	0	WEBESTER	MARY	L	17	CARROLL	0	CARROLL	9	22	82
UPCHURCH	GLENN	D	22	WAYNE	0	TUCKER	KATISHA	F	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7	28	1990
UPCHURCH	GLENN	A	19	HOPKINS	0	BERINGER	SHERRY	S	22	HOPKINS	0	HOPKINS	11	16	1985
UPCHURCH	GLENN	A	25	HOPKINS	1	BERINGER	SHERRY	S	28	HOPKINS	1	HOPKINS	10	24	1991
UPCHURCH	H FRANK		20	WAYNE	0	GARRETT	MARA	D	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	8	6	83

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

ERWIN A

4

WHITE W MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3

GROOM'S NAME		GROOM		1)	BRIDE'S NAME		BRIDE		2)	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE				
		AGE	CO.				AGE	CO.							
UPCHURCH	CARLOS	G	25	WAYNE	0	DAVIS	BRENDA	G	19	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	1	6	84
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	M	26	MADISON	0	SCARBROUGH	NANCY	G	18	MADISON	0	MADISON	8	7	76
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	W	18	BOONE	0	STRADER	MARGRTE	S	18	BOONE	0	BOONE	9	17	83
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	E	19	CLINTON	0	BOLES	MICHELE	R	18	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	12	1	84
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	W	24		1	BROTHERTON	JACKLEN	L	29		1	CAMPBELL	3	19	1990
UPCHURCH	CLARANCE	T	20	MAGOFFIN		SPIVEY	SHARMNE	Y	15	MAGOFFIN		WHITLEY	6	9	76
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	G	36	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	SAVANAH	M	35	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	7	24	82
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	R	18	DAVISS	0	KELLY	MARY	K	18	DAVISS	0	DAVISS	6	16	73
<hr/>															
UPCHURCH	DANNY	L	26	WAYNE	1	JONES	LISA	K	19	WAYNE	0	PULASKI	2	14	1985
UPCHURCH	DAVID	T	22	ADAIR	0	HUTCHISON	TAMMY	G	20	ADAIR	0	ADAIR	10	4	83
UPCHURCH	DAVID		31	ADAIR	1	CHAPMAN	SUSAN		32	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	8	27	77
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	JENNIFR	A	28	PULASKI	1	WAYNE	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	20	WAYNE	0	NEW	JENNIFR	A	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	12	26	1987
<hr/>															
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	JENNIFR	A	28	WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH	DAVID	W	22	WAYNE	0	EDWARDS	TERESA	A	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	5	2	1986
UPCHURCH	DAVID		51	CLINTON	1	TALLENT	ELIZBTH		49	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	9	10	1989
UPCHURCH	DELMER	C	37		1	COFFEY	SHERRY	A	23		0		12	20	80
UPCHURCH	DONALD	M	17	METCALFE	0	GRIDER	SUE	A	18	METCALFE	0	METCALFE	10	9	77
UPCHURCH	DONALD	K	20	JEFFERSON	0	THORNBERRY	KELLY	D	22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	8	15	1986
UPCHURCH	DONALD	M	34	METCALFE	1	WILLIS	CHARLOT	A	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	1	1	1995
UPCHURCH	DONNIE	L	23	WAYNE	0	MARCUM	KATHIE	A	28	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	10	20	84
UPCHURCH	DUTCH	R	17	SHELBY	0	CAREY	JANICE	L	18	SHELBY	0	SHELBY	5	2	81
UPCHURCH	EDWIN	R	28	WAYNE	0	WESTON	AMANDA	S	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4	2	1994
UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	26	WARREN	0	EARLS	LANA	M	24	WARREN	1	WARREN	9	13	1986
UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	30	WARREN		PHILLIPS	THALA	C	33	WARREN	0	WARREN	10	6	1990
UPCHURCH	FARRELL	R	30	HARDIN		FRAZE	LINDA	L	21	HARDIN		HARDIN	6	3	77
UPCHURCH	FARRELL	A	19	TAYLOR	0	MCNEAR	KATHY	M	17	TAYLOR	0	TAYLOR	4	17	1997
UPCHURCH	GARY	L	20	KENTON	0	MEYER	WANDA		26	CAMPBELL	1	CAMPBELL	4	26	1986
UPCHURCH	GARY	K	48	WAYNE	1	MCCLOUD	MELANIE	R	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	12	5	1998
UPCHURCH	GERALD	D	30	CARROLL	0	WEBESTER	MARY	L	17	CARROLL	0	CARROLL	9	22	82
UPCHURCH	GLENN	D	22	WAYNE	0	TUCKER	KATISHA	F	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7	28	1990
UPCHURCH	GLENN	A	19	HOPKINS	0	BERINGER	SHERRY	S	22	HOPKINS	0	HOPKINS	11	16	1985
UPCHURCH	GLENN	A	25	HOPKINS	1	BERINGER	SHERRY	S	28	HOPKINS	1	HOPKINS	10	24	1991
UPCHURCH	H FRANK		20	WAYNE	0	GARRETT	MARA	D	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	8	6	83

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

ERWIN ARNOS U

XID-24529

①

① Erwin Arnos U<sup>1</sup> b 24 JUN 1938 is son of  
M<sup>c</sup>Kentley U, of George/Shadrach U<sup>1</sup> clan, + his  
2nd wife Muriel - (29, Pg 119) - Joseph U<sup>1</sup> line

② FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Herbert  
Upchurch Erwin U<sup>1</sup>  
Upchurch James R  
Upchurch C  
Upchurch David D  
Upchurch Delmer S  
Upchurch Donald M

2974 Plum Springs Rd  
589 Proctor Trl

400 Tutt St  
Greensburg St

Booneville	KY 41314	606-593-6545
Bowling Green	KY 42101-0723	502-843-6079
Bowling Green	KY 42101-9161	502-781-4559
Bronston	KY 42518	606-561-5706
Columbia	KY 42728	502-384-5189
Columbia	KY 42728-1541	502-384-2784
Columbia	KY 42728-1855	502-384-5605

③ see It<sup>1</sup> 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale D R P U - Pg 12

Erwin Arnos U<sup>1</sup> is a resident of Bowling Green, KY.

ERWIN A

4

②

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑨

Certif	Child's name <sup>s</sup>	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
19598	UPCHURCH DONNAL G	3	28	1936	WAYNE	DANIEL ANTHA			9	40		1936
31195	UPCHURCH DONNIE LYNN	5	27	1961	WAYNE	RIDDLE DELIA	1961	6	63		1961	1 19
7753	UPCHURCH DOROTHY M	4	17	1927	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE			16		1929	9
8420	UPCHURCH DORTHY M	2	10	1927	MCCRK	UPCHURCH MONTREL			17		1927	9
35957	UPCHURCH DOUGLAS JOE	8	22	1983	PLSKI	INMAN BOBBIE	1983	9	72	L	1983	1 15
9309	UPCHURCH DUSTIN LEE	2	27	1984	PLSKI	ROBINSON ANITA	1984	3	19	F	1984	1 6
16173	UPCHURCH DUSTIN MILES	5	9	1991	CMPBL	CAHOE CYNTHIA	1991	5	33	K	1991	1 20
62342	UPCHURCH EARL H	12	12	1939	HARLN	CRISWELL MONTIE		9	125		1939	
30164	UPCHURCH EASTER M	4	9	1939	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE		9	61		1939	
12528	UPCHURCH EDDIE F	3	11	1941	CLNTN	NEAL EVELYN			26		1941	9
69000	UPCHURCH EDITH M	12	24	1945	WAYNE	PIERCY OPAL			138		1945	9
28233	UPCHURCH EDNA M	5	8	1925	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE			57		1925	9
59409	UPCHURCH EDWIN RAY	12	7	1965	WAYNE	MORGAN RUTH	1965	12	119		1965	1 13
55558	UPCHURCH EFFIE M	7	15	1947	WAYNE	DORS PEARL			112		1947	9
19287	UPCHURCH ELIZA	3	30	1932	WAYNE	LOWE VERA		9	39		1932	
32196	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH MARIANNE	8	14	1967	HNDSN	RIDDLE VIRGINIA	1967	8	65	R	1967	2 22
21916	UPCHURCH ELIZEBETH F	4	30	1922	CALWY	HOUSTON MAGGIE			44		1922	9
69516	UPCHURCH ELLEN J	8	23	1942	WAYNE	WOODS BERTHA			140		1942	9
55184	UPCHURCH ELMAR	10	10	1935	WAYNE	BROWN MARY		9	111		1935	
4870	UPCHURCH ELMER G	1	20	1939	WAYNE	DOSS MAUDIE		9	10		1939	
29711	UPCHURCH ELMER	1	6	25	1922	MCCRK BRYANT			60		1922	9
60214	UPCHURCH ELMER	11	27	1930	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSIE			121		1930	9
61138	UPCHURCH ELMER	11	19	1922	CLNTN	BENTON LINDA			123		1922	9
4770	UPCHURCH ELSIE L	1	13	1930	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE			10		1930	9
36249	UPCHURCH ELSIE SUE	7	6	1962	WAYNE	CHRISWELL HILDA	1962	7	73	A	1962	2 16
91048	UPCHURCH ELSIE LAVERN	7	4	1935	FULTN	LOVE MATTIE	1993	2	187	B	1993	8 9
54231	UPCHURCH ELVA N	9	2	1939	WAYNE	BELL ESSIE		9	109		1939	
4092	UPCHURCH EMILY RAYNE	2	22	1996	DAVES	BARNETT DANIELLE	1996	2	9	D	1996	2 29
11178	UPCHURCH ERIC TYLER	3	6	1991	PLSKI	NEW JENNIFER	1991	3	23	A	1991	1 26
36978	UPCHURCH ERNEST C	6	26	1939	WAYNE	CHOATE HATTIE		9	74		1939	
61491	UPCHURCH ERWIN A ↑	4	25	1938	CLNTN	ABSTON MINNIE		9	123		1938	
61014	UPCHURCH ESTILL P	11	24	1934	MCCRK	BRYANT MOSSEY		9	123		1934	
17904	UPCHURCH EULA B	2	9	1937	WAYNE	BELL ESSA		9	36		1937	
56604	UPCHURCH EULA G	12	7	1928	CLNTN	BERTRAM LINNIE			114		1928	9
43238	UPCHURCH EVERETT R	10	1	1924	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EULIS			87		1942	9
9471	UPCHURCH FARREL AUTHOR NEAL	2	25	1999	JEFFN	MCNEAR KATHY	1999	3	19	M	1999	1 8